

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1915.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- Abakumovskaia, (Mlle.) L. N.** See *S. Nametkin*.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, experiments on the synthesis of polypeptides, peptones, and proteins by means of ferments, A., i, 725.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Egon Eichwald**, preparation of optically active dibromopropionic acid; configuration of optically active glycerol derivatives; their relation to glyceric acid, A., i, 115.
- preparation of optically active fats.
- II. Synthesis of optically active monobromohydrin, epihydrin alcohol, aminopropanediol, and propionin, A., i, 210.
- Abelin, Isak, Emil Bürgi**, and **Mendel Perelstein**, preparation of derivatives of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate containing sulphur, A., i, 15.
- preparation of the hexamethylenetetramine salt of the ω -methylsulphonate of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate, A., i, 815.
- preparation of a pyrazolone derivative, A., i, 845.
- Abelmann, Arthur**, preparation of mercurated alcohols of the aromatic series, A., i, 470.
- new method for the simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in organic mercury compounds, A., ii, 371.
- Abelmann, Arthur**. See also *Leopold Rosenthaler*.
- Aboulenc, Jean**. See *Jean Baptiste Senderens*.
- Abram, Harold Helling**. See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Acree, Solomon Farley**, catalysis. XXII. Reactions of both the ions and molecules of acids, bases, and salts; a re-interpretation of the reactions of sodium methoxide and sodium ethoxide with *o*-dinitrobenzene, 4-chloro-1:2-dinitrobenzene, and 4-bromo-1:2-dinitrobenzene, A., ii, 681.
- Acree, Solomon Farley**. See also *E. W. Esslinger, Eli Kennerley Marshall, jun.*, and *H. C. Robertson, jun.*
- Adams, Elliot Quincy**. See *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Adams, Frederick William**, the diffusion of carbon in iron, A., ii, 778.
- Adams, H. S.** See *Shiro Tashiro*.
- Adams, Leason H.**, measurement of the freezing-point depression of dilute solutions, A., ii, 222.
- use of the interferometer for the analysis of solutions, A., ii, 478.
- Adhikary, Birendra Bhusan**, reduction of nitric oxide by contact action of metals and metallic oxides, A., ii, 766.
- Adler, Ludwig**, the phosphatases of malt, A., i, 1020.
- Adriani, W.** See *J. D. Filippo*.
- Agulhon, Henri**, and **Thérèse Robert**, action of radium and its emanation on the germination of higher plants, A., i, 925.
- Aitchison, Leslie**, experiments on the corrosion of molybdenum steel, T., 1531.
- Aiyer, P. A. Subramania**. See *W. H. Harrison*.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, preparation of aromatic hydroxy-derivatives, A., i, 13.
- preparation of aminoanthraquinones or their derivatives, A., i, 20.
- chlorinated derivatives of 2-methylanthraquinone, A., i, 22.

- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, preparation of arylsulphonyl-aminoanthraquinone-sulphonic and -carboxylic acids, A., i, 1065.
- Albert**, and **Alexandre Mary**, physico-chemical studies on the synthesis of a chlorophyll pigment, A., i, 979.
- Albert**, **August**, preparation of derivatives of cyanohydrins of aldehydes or ketones, A., i, 8.
- thioamides, A., i, 539.
- indigoid dyes containing sulphur. I. Thioindole derivatives; a synthesis of indirubin, A., i, 595.
- Albert**, **O.**, and **R. Bogs**, methods of soil investigation, A., ii, 296.
- Albonico**, **G.** See **Gualtiero Poma**.
- Albrecht**, **Alexander**, condensation of α -naphthyl methyl ketone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 563.
- Albright**, **Alan R.**, and **Charles O. Young**, estimation of volatile esters in citrus oils and extracts, A., ii, 806.
- Aldrich**, **Thomas Bailey**, presence of histidine-like substances in the pituitary gland (posterior lobe), A., i, 99.
- Alessandri**, **Luigi**, alkyl ethers of some oximes. I., II., III., and IV., A., i, 412, 888.
- preparation of pyrrolealdehyde, A., i, 452.
- action of nitroso-derivatives on unsaturated compounds, A., i, 555.
- formyl and aldehydic derivatives of pyrroles and indoles, A., i, 988.
- Alessandri**, **Luigi**. See also **Angelo Angeli**, and **Mario Betti**.
- Allen**, **E. R.**, estimation of nitric nitrogen in soils, A., ii, 575.
- Allen**, **E. R.** See also **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Allen**, **George Delwin**, the estimation of the bile salts in urine by means of the surface tension method, A., ii, 852.
- Allen**, **H. Stanley**, the magnetic field of an atom in relation to theories of spectral series, A., ii, 33.
- the series spectrum of hydrogen and the structure of the atom, A., ii, 33.
- an atomic model with a magnetic core, A., ii, 439.
- numerical relationships between electronic and atomic constants, A., ii, 545.
- Allmand**, **Arthur John**, the distribution of energy in the radiation from the uvioi-glass lamp, T., 682; A., ii, 400.
- Allpress**, **Charles Frederick**. See **Frederick Challenger**.
- Almström**, **G. Karl**, some derivatives of pyrrole. II., A., i, 989.
- Alsberg**, **Carl Lucas**, and **Otis Fisher Black**, biochemical and toxicological studies on *Penicillium puberulum* and *Penicillium stoloniferum*; decomposition of maize, A., i, 757.
- the distribution of cyanogen in grasses, especially in the genera *Panicularia* or *Glyceria* and *Tridens* or *Sieglingia*, A., i, 929.
- Alsberg**, **Carl Lucas**, and **William Mansfield Clark**, the solubility of oxygen in the serum of *Limulus polyphemus*, L., and in solutions of pure limulus-hæmocyanin, A., i, 67.
- Alsberg**, **Carl Lucas**. See also **Joseph F. Brewster**.
- Alzona**, **Federico**, compounds of the type of chondroitinsulphuric acid, A., i, 347.
- Amadori**, **Mario**, group of bismuth tellurides, A., ii, 783.
- Amadori**, **Mario**, and **E. Viterbi**, composition of the pyromorphites, A., ii, 358.
- Amann**, **Walter von**, ethyl hydrogen phthalate, A., i, 816.
- Amann**, **Walter von**. See also **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Anderegg**, **Frederick Osband**. See **George Shannon Forbes**, and **Theodore William Richards**.
- Andersen**, **A. C.**, proteins. Can a protein be completely hydrolysed by successive digestion with pepsin, trypsin, and erepsin? A., i, 1015.
- Andersen**, **A. C.**, and **Regitze Roed-Müller**, proteins. II. The combination of ammonia in the proteins, A., i, 1015.
- Andersen**, **Olaf**, the system: anorthite-forsterite-silica, A., ii, 361.
- Anderson**, **G.**, critical examination of the most important methods for the estimation of Prussian blue in the cyanide mud from the Bueb cyanide washer and in the gas purifiers, A., ii, 386.
- Anderson**, **H. P.** See **Joseph E. Greaves**.
- Anderson**, **E. J.**, the organic phosphoric acid compound in wheat bran. IV. Inositol triphosphate in wheat bran, A., i, 634.
- the hydrolysis of phytin by the enzyme phytase contained in wheat bran, A., i, 634.
- the hydrolysis of the organic phosphorus compound of wheat bran by phytase, A., i, 634.
- phytin in wheat bran, A., i, 634.
- Anderson**, **R. P.**, the specific absorption of reagents for gas analysis, A., ii, 647.

- Anderson, R. P.**, reagents for use in gas analysis. I. Alkaline pyrogallol, A., ii, 647.
- Anderson, R. P.**, and **C. J. Engelder**, absorption of gasoline vapours in natural gas by fuming sulphuric acid, A., i, 53.
- Anderson, V. G.**, influence of weather conditions on the amounts of nitric acid and of nitrous acid in the rainfall near Melbourne, Australia, A., i, 860.
- Andreasov, L. M.** See **G. E. Timoféev**.
- Andréev, V. F.** See **Alexander M. Nastjukov**.
- Andrew, John Harold**, copper-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 689.
- Andrews, Lancelot Winchester**, iodometric estimation of arsenic after precipitation as metal, A., ii, 279.
- Andrich, R.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Andrišk, Karl**, preparation of glutamic acid and betaine from molasses residues, A., i, 781.
- Angel, Louis**, a variety of selenium particularly sensitive to light; application to the construction of selenium cells for photometry, A., ii, 163.
- Angeli, Angelo**, azoxyphenols. II., A., i, 466.
decompositions of certain nitrogen compounds, A., i, 847.
oxidation of azoketones and azonitriles, A., i, 904.
oxidation of dimethylaminoazobenzene, A., i, 909.
pyrrole-black, A., i, 991.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Luigi Alessandri**, some aldehydic compounds, A., i, 454.
- Angerhausen, J.** See **P. Berg**.
- Angiolani, A.** See **Baldassarre Toschi**.
- Angrisani, T.** See **Marrussia Bakunin**.
- Anrep, G. von**, the influence of the vagus on pancreatic secretion, A., i, 69.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Oskar Motschmann**, diethylcarbazonic acid. II., A., i, 139.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Engelbert Rhodius**, dithiosalicylide, A., i, 241.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Willy Zimmermann**, conversion of 2:6-dinitro-4-hydroxylaminotoluene into 2:6-dinitro-4-azoxytoluene, A., i, 179.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival**, and **William Hughes**, the vapour pressures of some saturated aqueous solutions, T., 1798.
- Appleyard, Alfred**, and **Edward John Russell**, soil gases, A., i, 1090.
- Appleyard, Alfred**. See also **Edward John Russell**.
- Arbenz, E.** See **Friedrich Schaffer**.
- Arend, van den**. See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Arendt, Oskar**, kinetics of adsorption, A., ii, 749.
- Argo, William L.** See **Gilbert Newton Lewis**.
- Ariizumi, M.** See **Kintoro Oshima**.
- Arisz, L.**, sol- and gel-condition of gelatin solutions. I. Gelatinisation. II. Swelling, A., ii, 752.
- Armstrong, C. G.**, molybdic acid recovery, A., ii, 782.
- Arndt, Kurt**, and **Paul Schiff**, physico-chemical studies of solutions of palmitates, A., ii, 237.
- Arnold, Hans**, estimation of carbon and phosphorus in cerium and cerium alloys, A., ii, 280.
the analytical investigation of tungsten. II., A., ii, 378.
- Arnold, John Oliver**, the hardening of steel, A., ii, 566.
- Arnold, John Oliver**, and **Arthur Avery Read**, the chemical and mechanical relations of iron, cobalt, and carbon, A., ii, 567.
- Arnson, J. M.** See **Arthur D. Hirschfelder**.
- Arpi, Ragnar**. See **Carl Benedicks**.
- Arreguine, Victor**, method of determining the boiling-point of small quantities of substance, A., ii, 821.
- Arrhenius, Svante [August]**, an extension of Trouton's rule, A., ii, 611.
- Arsenev, A. A.** See **Michael A. Rakuzin**.
- Arshinov, V. V.**, löwigite and other minerals from near Mt. Kiuzhal, Caucasus, A., ii, 359.
enclosures of anthraxolite in igneous rocks in the Crimea, A., ii, 639.
- Artini, Ettore**, presence of monazite in the sands and arenaceous formations of Southern Somaliland, A., ii, 474.
- Artmann, Paul**, estimation of zinc as zinc ammonium phosphate and its application to the separation of zinc from other metals, A., ii, 181.
- Artom, Camillo**, metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. III. Action of the kidneys on amino-acids added to circulating blood or Ringer's solution, A., i, 615.
- Artom, Camillo**. See also **Ugo Lombroso**.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, constitution of anemonin, A., i, 1067.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and **Y. Murayama**, ethereal oil of *Elsholtzia cristata*, Willdenow, A., i, 429.
- Aschan, Ossian**, and **Y. Vaskio**, aldehyde-ammonia and chloral-ammonia, A., i, 648.
- Astre, Charles**, the transformation of antipyrine into diantiprylmethane by formaldehyde, A., i, 592.

- Astruc, H.**, estimation of potassium hydrogen tartrate and tartaric acid, A., ii, 112.
- Atack, Frederick William**, improved method for the detection of cobalt by means of α -nitroso- β -naphthol, A., ii, 652.
- methylen-blue and its use in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 787.
- new reagent for the detection and colorimetric estimation of aluminium, A., ii, 842.
- Aten, Adriaan Hendrik Willem**, a third and fourth variety of sulphur molecule. IV. Engel's sulphur, A., ii, 254.
- Aten, Adriaan Hendrik Willem**. See also **Andreas Smits**.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, and (*Miss*) **Kathleen Shipsey**, the molecular condition of mixed liquids. Part II. Application of Traube's atomic volume method to binary mixtures, T., 1117; A., ii, 612.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, and (*Miss*) **Edith Gertrude Wilson**, the preparation of anhydrous solids, T., 916; A., ii, 517.
- Atkinson, H. V.** See **John Harper Long**.
- Aubry, A.** See **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Auer, John**, preparation of boric acid compounds [pertetaborates] containing active oxygen, A., ii, 557.
- Augustin, Herbert**, the density of liquid hydrogen and the refractive index and dispersion of liquid hydrogen and liquid nitrogen, A., ii, 117.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson**, the reaction between calcium hydroxide and sulphur in aqueous solution, T., 480; A., ii, 345.
- Aust, E.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Austin, J. Harold**. See **O. H. Perry Pepper**.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Albert Funk**, estimation of uric acid in blood and urine, A., ii, 597.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Wilhelm Montigny**, estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 593.
- Auwers, Karl [Friedrich] von**, acetyl derivatives of *s-m*-xylenol, A., i, 145.
- ring opening and closing with derivatives of coumaranones and of phenyl methyl diketone and desmotropy of such compounds, A., i, 440.
- spectrochemical investigations, A., ii, 297.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **R. Hinterseber**, dialkylcyclohexadienes and their carboxylic acids, A., i, 1057.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **F. Krollpfeiffer**, 6-methylchromanone, A., i, 442.
- 1:3-dimethylcyclohexan-2-one and 1:2:3-trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, A., i, 818.
- hydroaromatic cyanohydrins and α -hydroxycarboxylic acids, A., i, 1059.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **E. Lange**, hydroaromatic compounds with gem-dialkyl groups, A., i, 948.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **P. Pohl**, a synthesis of fisetin, A., i, 154.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **W. Treppmann**, unsaturated hydroaromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 789.
- unsaturated hydroaromatic acids, A., i, 1058.
- Auwers, Karl von**. See also **Walter Adolf Roth**.
- Auzinger, August**, alcohol reaction of milk, A., ii, 293.
- Azéma, L.**, actinolite from Algeria, A., ii, 273.
- Azzi, Azzo**, value of compounds of amino-acids with formaldehyde for the nitrogenous nutrition of animals, A., i, 857.

B.

- Baat, (Miss) Woutrine Constance de**. See **Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers**.
- Bach, Alexis**, individuality of oxidising and reducing enzymes, A., i, 184.
- does peroxydase exist in brewers' yeast? A., i, 755.
- rapid detection and estimation of small amounts of esterase, A., ii, 603.
- Bachstsz, Marcel**, some thiazoles and oxazoles, A., i, 306.
- Bachstsz, Marcel**. See also **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes**, and **Willem Stortenbeker**, nitration of methylcarbamide, A., i, 653.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes**. See also **J. D. Filippo**, and **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont**.
- Bacon, Charles W.** See **Martin Andre Rosanoff**.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of diarylcarbamyl chlorides, A., i, 12.
- new compound [3:3'-dinitro-4:4'-diaminobenzophenone] suitable for use in the preparation of pigments, A., i, 19.
- preparation of compounds and colouring matters of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 30.

- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, vat [anthracene] dyes and intermediate products for use in their preparation, A., i, 65.
preparation of 1-aminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 407.
preparation of anthracene-1:9-dicarboxylic acid and its substitution products, A., i, 407.
preparation of nitroaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 419.
process for hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of carbon compounds, A., i, 765.
preparation of aromatic amines from nitro-compounds, A., i, 796.
preparation of carbamide, A., i, 1052.
preparation of derivatives of 8-amino- β -naphthol, A., i, 1056.
promotion of oxidations, A., ii, 540.
- Baeyer, Adolf**, and **Jean Piccard** [with *Wolfgang Gruber*], dimethylpyrone. II., A., i, 290.
- Baeyer, Otto von**, **Otto Hahn**, and **Lise Meitner**, the magnetic spectrum of the β -rays of radiothorium and thorium-X, A., ii, 127.
- Bahlman, Clarence**, apparent effect of acetic acid on the constants of butter fat, A., ii, 708.
- Baier, E.**, and **P. W. Neumann**, detection of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 847.
- Bailey, Bernard H.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Bailey, Edward Monroe**, qualitative separation and identification of some hydroxymethylantraquinones, A., ii, 384.
- Bailey, Edward Monroe**. See also *J. P. Street*.
- Bailey, James R.**, and **W. T. Read**, use of cyanic acid in glacial acetic acid solution and in mixtures of glacial acetic acid with other organic solvents; derivatives of 3- α -carboxy- α -methyl-ethylamino-4-dimethylhydantoin, A., i, 901.
- Bailey, James R.**, and **D. F. Snyder**, new synthesis of iminodiacetonitrile and its conversion into hydrazinodiacetic acid, A., i, 389.
nitroso-derivatives of semicarbazinodiacetic acid esters, A., i, 390.
- Bailly, O.**, constitution of the glycerophosphoric acid of lecithin, A., i, 211.
synthesis of α -glycerophosphoric acid, A., i, 492.
- Bailly, O.** See also *Léon Grimbart*.
- Bain, William**, the pressor bases of normal urine, A., i, 41.
- Baker, Frank**, obituary notice of, T., 578.
- Bakker, Gerrit**, structure of the capillary layer, and the Avogadro number, A., ii, 148.
structure of the capillary layer, A., ii, 614.
interpretation of the labile part of the theoretical isotherm, A., ii, 818.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, and **T. Angrisani**, constitution of phenyl-*m*-nitroindone, A., i, 145.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, and **T. Angrisani** [with *Emanuele Quereigh*], constitution of phenyl-*o*-nitroindone and its decomposition products, A., i, 561.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, and **A. Kossinova**, constitution of phenyl-*p*-nitroindone, A., i, 146.
- Balareff, D.**, the structure of pyrophosphoric acid, A., ii, 446.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, use of aqueous mercuric acetate in the analysis of the terpenic portion of essential oils, A., i, 426.
- Baldoni, Alessandro**, elimination of salicylic acid and salicylic acid after administration of salicylic acid, sodium salicylate, and diplosal, A., i, 744.
estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 596.
- Balduzzi, G.** See *A. Pieroni*.
- Balke, Clarence William**. See *George W. Sears*.
- Balls, A. K.**, and **C. C. McDonnell**, electrolytic separation of zinc, copper and iron from arsenic, A., ii, 106.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, light absorption and fluorescence. II. and III., A., ii, 77, 714.
salts coloured by cathode rays, and the molecular-force field theory, A., ii, 128.
theory of chemical reaction and reactivity, A., ii, 440.
constitution of organic compounds in relation to their absorption of light, A., ii, 499.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and **Robert Ernest Victor Hampson**, the constitution of the aminoazo-compounds, T., 248; A., ii, 120.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and **Frederick Gerald Tryhorn**, the absorption spectra of mono-substituted benzene compounds, and the benzene substitution law, T., 1058; A., ii, 606.
the relation between the infra-red and ultra-violet absorption and the variation in absorption with concentration, T., 1121; A., ii, 605.

- Balzac, (Mlle.) Fausta**, crystallographic study of the cuprammonium derivatives of cyanomethyl- and benzylcyanomethyl-glutaconimides, A., ii, 946.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, anthranil. XX. Anthranil and methylanthranil, A., i, 556.
metaquinonoids, A., i, 1055.
- Bamberger, Max**, and **Georg Weissenberger**, the radioactivity of minerals. I. Pyromorphite, A., ii, 506.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, oxycellulose, A., i, 76.
coagulation of albumin by electrolytes, A., i, 600.
theory of dyeing. IV. and V., A., ii, 90.
hydrated ferric oxide, A., ii, 264.
theory of emulsification. VI. and VII., A., ii, 324, 530.
neutralisation of adsorbed ions, A., ii, 424.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, and **Harry B. Weiser**, flame reactions. III. and IV., A., ii, 2, 299.
- Banta, Arthur M.** See *Ross Aiken Gortner*.
- Banzhaf, Edwin J.** See *Alfred F. Hess*.
- Barány, F.**, approximate estimation of non-volatile unsaponifiable substances in linseed oil varnish, A., ii, 293.
- Baravian, A.** See *Erich Benary*.
- Barbet, E.**, physical constants of alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 516.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe A.**, vanadyl tartrates, A., i, 380.
complexes of vanadic acid with citric acid, A., i, 497.
compounds of vanadic carbamide, A., i, 507.
chromisalicylic acid and its ammoniacal derivatives, A., i, 538.
new investigations on metallicarbamides, A., i, 783.
vanadylsalicylates, A., i, 887.
nickelomolybdates, A., ii, 692.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, the effect of sodium sulphate on the submaxillary gland, A., i, 191.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **H. Piper**, the secretion of urine in decerebrate animals, A., i, 193.
- Barcroft, Joseph.** See also *Charles George Lewis Wolf*.
- Bardt, A. Ja.** See *Antony G. Doroschewski*.
- Barendrecht, Hendrik Pieter**, a simple hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 364.
practical alcoholometry, A., ii, 705.
- Bargellini, Guido**, chalkones and hydro-chalkones [phenyl styryl ketones and phenyl phenylethyl ketones]. V., A., i, 19.
glucosides of chalkones [phenyl styryl ketones], A., i, 62.
derivatives of 1:2:3:5-tetrahydroxybenzene, A., i, 81.
constitution and synthesis of scutellarein, A., i, 84.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **R. de Fazi**, glucoside of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 979.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **Lydia Monti**, coumarins, A., i, 84.
pentahydroxyflavone, A., i, 84.
- Barger, George**, and **Henry Hallett Dale**, liver nitrogen in anaphylaxis, A., i, 71.
- Barger, George**, and (*Miss*) **Ellen Field**, the oxidation of aconitine, T., 231; A., i, 158.
yohimbine (quebrachine), T., 1025; A., i, 835.
- Barger, George**, and **Walter William Starling**, blue adsorption compounds of iodine. Parts II. and III. Derivatives of α - and of γ -pyrone, T., 411.
- Barillet, C. L.**, and **R. Berthelé**, the rate of saponification of linalyl, terpenyl, and geranyl acetates, A., ii, 185.
- Barker, Thomas Vipond**, the valency volume theory, T., 744; A., ii, 546.
- Barlow, William**, and **William Jackson Pope**, enantiomorphism of molecular and crystal structure, T., 700; A., ii, 527.
topic parameters and morphotropic relationships, A., ii, 427.
- Barnebey, O. L.**, permanganate and iodometric estimation of an iodide in presence of a chloride and bromide, A., ii, 574.
permanganate estimation of iron in presence of fluorides; analysis of silicates and carbonates for their ferrous iron content, A., ii, 583.
use of acetone for drying chemical utensils, A., ii, 682.
estimation of ferrous iron in silicates by titration with dichromate, A., ii, 702.
- Barnes, James**, the high-frequency spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 658.
- Barnet, Peter C.** See *John Newton Friend*.
- Barral, Étienne [Victor]**, picric acid and malingering, A., ii, 851.
- Barry, Frederick.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Barshinger, Byron W.**, the Kjeldahl method in serological work, A., i, 735.

- Barthe**, [*Joseph Paul*] *Léonce*, anti-pyrene methylarsinate, A., i, 87.
anti-pyrene cacodylate, A., i, 87.
detection and estimation of arsenic in organic compounds and in mixtures containing organic matter, A., ii, 484.
identification and estimation of arsenic in organic combination, A., ii, 699.
- Barthelmes**, *Ernst*. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Bartlett**, *Edward P.* See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Barton**, *L. E.*, estimation of nitrogen in steel, A., ii, 65.
- Baskov**, *A.*, electrical conductivity and diagram of state of the system formed by benzoic acid with pyridine, A., ii, 408.
- Bassett**, *Harold Llewelyn*. See (*Miss*) *Muriel Wheldale*.
- Bastin**, *Edson S.*, experiments with colloidal gold and silver, A., ii, 170.
- Batalin**, *V.* See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Bate**, *Stanley Charles*. See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Bateman**, *W. G.*, and *A. B. Hoel*, some salts of the chloroacetic acids, A., i, 4.
- Bates**, *Joseph S.* See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Bates**, *Stuart J.*, osmotic pressure and concentration in solutions of electrolytes, and the calculation of the degree of ionisation, A., ii, 525.
- Battelli**, *Fréd.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Lina Stern*, the influence of the mechanical destruction of cell structure in the different oxidation processes of the animal tissues, A., i, 346.
- Bau**, *Arminius*, permanence of certain enzymes of yeast, A., i, 924.
- Baud**, *Émile*, thermal analysis of binary mixtures, A., ii, 822.
- Baudisch**, *Oskar*, new indole reaction, A., i, 718.
- Baümer**, (*Miss*) *Johanna*. See *Hans Fischer*.
- Bauer**, *Edouard*. See *Albin Haller*.
- Bauer**, *H.* See *William Küster*.
- Bauer**, *Hugo*, resorcinolarsinic acid and some of its derivatives and products of reduction, A., i, 606.
estimation of selenium in organic compounds, A., ii, 481.
- Bauer**, *Hugo*. See also *Paul Ehrlich*.
- Bauer**, *Maurice*. See *André Brochet*.
- Bauerschmidt**, *Hellmuth*. See *Walther Schrauth*.
- Baumann**, *Emil J.*, fat absorption from the stomach, A., i, 915.
- Baumann**, *Emil J.* See also *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Baumann**, *K.*, and *J. Grossfeld*, detection and estimation of benzoic acid in animal foods, A., ii, 848.
- Baumann**, *Louis*, preparation of sarcosine, A., i, 869.
- Baumann**, *Louis*, and *J. Marker*, the origin of creatine, A., i, 1031.
- Baumann**, *Louis*, and *E. Oviatt*, the mineral excretion of the monkey, A., i, 1034.
- Baxter**, *Gregory Paul*, search for an alkali element of higher atomic weight than caesium, A., ii, 97.
twenty-second annual report of the (American) committee on atomic weights; determinations published during 1914, A., ii, 249.
- Baxter**, *Gregory Paul*, and *Merritt Roy Grose*, vapour pressure of iodine between 50° and 95°, A., ii, 416.
- Baxter**, *Gregory Paul*, and *Fred Leslie Grover*, revision of the atomic weight of lead. III. Analysis of lead bromide and chloride, A., ii, 456.
- Baxter**, *Gregory Paul*, and *Miner Louis Hartmann*, revision of the atomic weight of cadmium. III. Electrolytic determination of cadmium in cadmium chloride, A., ii, 98.
- Baxter**, *Gregory Paul*, and *Olus Jesse Stewart*, revision of the atomic weight of praseodymium; analysis of praseodymium chloride, A., ii, 263.
- Baxter**, *Gregory Paul*, and *Thorbergur Thorvaldson*, revision of the atomic weight of lead. II. Analysis of lead bromide, A., ii, 455.
- Baxter**, *Robert Reginald*, and *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*, *N*-halogen derivatives of the *p*-halogen-substituted benzenesulphonamides, T., 1814.
- Bazzoni**, *Charles B.*, loss of weight of musk in a current of dry air, A., i, 1067.
- Beam**, *William*, and *Gilbert Arthur Freak*, an improved hæmin test for blood, A., ii, 387.
- Beard**, *E.*, and *Wilhelm Cramer*, surface tension and ferment action, A., i, 629.
- Becht**, *Frank C.* See *Robert W. Keeton*.
- Beck**, *Paul*, analysis of litharge, A., ii, 283.
- Becker**, *H.*, and *Augustin Bistrzycki*, α -thiodiphenylacetic acid [thiobenzilic acid], A., i, 245.
- Beckh**, *E.* See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Beckman**, *Bengt*, influence of pressure on the electrical conductivity of pure metals according to Grüneisen's theory, A., ii, 134.
- Beckmann**, *B.*, and *Bruno Beckmann*, preparation of carbamic esters of a dichlorohydrin, A., i, 2.

- Beckmann, Bruno.** See *B. Beckmann.*
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and *Otto Faust*, molecular weight of acetone in freezing carbon tetrachloride and in chloroform, A., i, 118.
vapour pressure of acetone-chloroform mixtures in relationship to the temperature: the association of acetone, A., ii, 143.
- Beckmann, Ernst, Rudolf Hanslian,** and *Maria Maxim*, the cryoscopic constant of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 414.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and *Otto Liesche*, solutions of metals in boiling mercury, A., ii, 417.
ebullioscopic behaviour of solvents at different pressures, A., ii, 822.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and *Otto Liesche* [with *Julius von Bosse*], ebullioscopic behaviour of solvents at different pressures. II. Acetic anhydride and acetic acid, A., ii, 223.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and *Otto Liesche* [with *Julius von Bosse, K. Haring,* and *W. Weber*], ebullioscopic behaviour of solvents at different pressures. III. Aniline, phenol, naphthalene, and diphenyl, A., ii, 144.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and *Hans Lindner*, burners fed with saline spray for polariscopic and spectroscopic use, A., ii, 193.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** and *Maria Maxim*, chloral hydrate and bromal hydrate as cryoscopic and ebullioscopic solvents, A., ii, 222.
influence of temperature and solvent on the molecular weight of dissolved substances, A., ii, 314.
- Beckurts, Heinrich,** and *Georg Frerichs*, the *p*-anisilide and *p*-phenetidine of α -thiolacetic acid, A., i, 798.
- Beckurts, Heinrich,** and *Georg Frerichs* [with *A. Strickrodt*], toluidides of the thiolbutyric acids, A., i, 799.
- Beebe, Silas Palmer.** See *George G. Fawcett.*
- Beesley, Richard Moore, Christopher Kell Ingold,** and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. Part I. *spiro*-Compounds from cyclohexane, T., 1080; A., i, 816.
- Beger, Carl.** See *August Morgen.*
- Begun, A., R. Herrmann,** and *E. Münzer*, *avidosis* and its regulation in the human body, A., i, 1080.
- Beilby, George Thomas**, the hardening of metals, A., ii, 565.
- Bekk, Julius**, the photographic behaviour of silver azoimide, A., ii, 200.
- Bekk, Julius**, estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in the presence of each other, A., ii, 478.
- Belaiew, Nicolas T.**, the Widmanstätten structure in alloys and metals, A., ii, 45.
- Bell, E. T.**, differential fat-staining, A., i, 40.
- Bell, E. T.** See also *F. B. Kingsbury.*
- Bellak, Leo.** See *Franz Wenzel.*
- Bellucci, Italo**, supposed crystalline compound of ferrous chloride and nitric oxide, A., ii, 18.
rapid estimation of iron in industrial pyrophoric alloys (iron-cerium alloys), A., ii, 69.
- Belskoi-Smorodinceva, L. K.** See *Vladimir Vasilevitch Tschelincev.*
- Benary, Erich,** and *A. Baravian*, syntheses of hydroxythiophen derivatives from ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 576.
- Bender, Julie**, critical temperature of mercury, A., ii, 673.
- Bender, W.** See *Erich Ebler.*
- Benedicks, Carl,** and *Ragnar Arpi*, the supposed allotropy of zinc, A., ii, 51.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, a respiration apparatus for small animals, A., i, 471.
factors affecting basal metabolism, A., i, 475.
- Benedict, Francis Gano,** and *Louis E. Emmes*, a comparison of the basal metabolism of normal men and women, A., i, 475.
- Benedict, Francis Gano,** and *Paul Roth*, the metabolism of vegetarians as compared with that of non-vegetarians of like weight and height, A., i, 474.
- Benedict, Francis Gano,** and *H. Monmouth Smith*, the metabolism of athletes as compared with normal individuals of similar weight and height, A., i, 474.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter**, uric acid metabolism. I. Uric acid in the blood of ox and chicken, A., i, 612.
colorimetric estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 602.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter,** and *Ethel H. Hitchcock*, colorimetric estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 602.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter.** See also *Joseph C. Bock,* and *Robert C. Lewis.*
- Benelli, G.** See *Riccardo Ciusa.*
- Bengen, F.** See *B. Kühn.*
- Bengough, Guy Dunstan,** and *D. Hanson*, tensile properties of copper at high temperatures, A., ii, 52.
- Bennett, Charles W., C. C. Rose,** and *L. G. Tinkler*, electrodeposition of nickel, A., ii, 781.

- Bennett, George Macdonald**, the molecular complexity of acetic acid, T., 351; A., i, 212.
- Bennett, Hugh Garner**, analysis of tanning materials. I. An improved basic chloride shake method, A., ii, 114.
analysis of tanning materials. II. Tannery liquors, A., ii, 115.
tannins of valonia, oakwood, and chestnut-wood, A., ii, 115.
a compact Kjeldahl apparatus, A., ii, 576.
- Benrath, Alfred**, the action of light on chlorine water, A., ii, 503.
photochemical reactions of compounds of rare elements, A., ii, 504.
- Bentley, William Henry**. See *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Berberianu, M.**, some substituted β -hydroxy- β -phenylpropionic esters, A., i, 539.
- Berczeller, L.**, stalagmometric studies of solutions of colloids and crystalloids. IV. Diffusion in the surface layer, A., ii, 88.
- Berg, P.**, and **J. Angerhausen**, the separation of sterols from fats by means of digitonin, A., ii, 289.
- Bergeim, Olaf, Martin E. Rehfuß**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, water drinking. XXI. Direct demonstration of the stimulatory power of water in the human stomach, A., i, 38.
- Bergell, Peter**, preparation of acyl derivatives of *p*-phenetidine, A., i, 11.
- Berger, L. G. den**, estimation of phosphoric acid in soil extracts, A., ii, 278.
- Bergfeld, L.**, isolation of oxygen from air, A., ii, 16.
- Bergh, Ake**, compounds occurring in commercial calcium acetate, A., ii, 653.
- Bergh, A. A. Hymans van den**, and **J. J. de la Fontaine Schluiter**, identification of traces of bilirubin in albuminous fluids, A., ii, 116.
- Bergius, Friedrich**. See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Bergman, A. M.** See *Ivan L. Ostro-misslenski*.
- Bergve, Einar**. See *Bernhard Neumann*.
- Berkeley, (the Earl of)**, and **Ernald George Justinian Hartley**, new form of sulphuric acid drying vessel, A., ii, 251.
- Berkhout, Albert Dirk**. See *Johannes Catharinus de Ruyter de Wildt*.
- Berlingozzi, Sergio**. See *Mario Betti*.
- Berlitzer, H.**, the action of organo-magnesium compounds on methyl *o*- and *p*-cresotate, A., i, 533.
- Bernard, E.**, estimation of ammonia by the boric acid method, A., ii, 368.
- Bernard, Maurice**, estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 598.
- Bernardi, Alessandro**, and **Emma Fabris**, peptone. II. and III., A., i, 468.
- Bernini, Arciero**, and **Carlo Cantoni**, thermal dilatation of sodium, potassium, and lithium, A., ii, 82.
- Berry, Arthur John**, and **C. K. Colwell**, modified reduction method for the volumetric estimation of nitro-compounds, A., ii, 575.
- Berry, Frank**. See *Walter M. Boothby*.
- Berthelm, Alfred**, secondary aliphatic-aromatic arsinic acids and their reduction products, especially 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxydiphenyldimethyldiarsine, A., i, 331.
- Berthelé, R.** See *C. L. Barillet*.
- Berthelot, [Paul Alfred] Daniel**, the temperature-coefficient of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 329.
kinetics of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 329.
the co-volume of gases evolved by explosive substances, A., ii, 676.
- Berthoud, A.**, deduction of Maxwell's generalised law by the statistical method, A., ii, 9.
- Bertiaux, L.**, separating apparatus, A., ii, 832.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Robert Sazerac**, favourable action exercised by manganese on acetic fermentation, A., i, 629.
- Bessaritsch, Rista**. See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Besson, A. A.**, rapid method for the estimation of water and fat in butter and margarine, A., ii, 849.
- Bethe, Albrecht**, and **Theodor Toropov**, electrolytic processes at diaphragms. I. Neutrality changes, A., ii, 213.
electrolytic phenomena at diaphragms. II. The dependence of the magnitude and direction of the changes in concentration and of the transport of water on the hydrogen ion concentration, A., ii, 309.
- Betti, Mario**, spontaneous oxidations in presence of aldehydes, A., i, 896.
pyrazo-oxazines and oxazo-oxazines; two new types of bisheterocyclic derivatives with naphthalenoid linking, A., i, 1005.
- Betti, Mario**, and **Luigi Alessandri**, spontaneous oxidations in presence of aldehydes; derivatives of benzylidene-methylisooxazolone, A., i, 713.
- Betti, Mario**, and **Sergio Berlingozzi**, spontaneous oxidations in presence of aldehydes, A., i, 996.

- Betti, Mario**, and **Sergio Berlingozzi**, two isomeric diphenylisooxazolecarb-oxylic acids, A., i, 997.
- Beutell, Albert**, and **K. Blaschke**, the water of stilbite is chemically combined, A., ii, 643.
the supposed existence of absorbed water in crystallised hydrosilicates, A., ii, 643.
exchange of bases in stilbite, A., ii, 644.
- Beutell, Albert**, and **Fr. Lorenz**, decomposition of smaltite and löllingite by oxidation in the air, A., ii, 639.
- Beutell, Albert**, and **M. Matzke**, constitution of zincblende, wurtzite and hauerite, A., ii, 356.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, crystallised starch, A., i, 940.
- Beysel, Wilhelm**, and **Walther Löb**, glycolysis. IV. The influence of catalysis on oxidative glycolysis, A., ii, 247.
- Bezborodko, N. I.**, application of the method of heating to the investigation of binary eutectic systems: new application of the method, principally to systems containing silicates, A., ii, 414.
- Bhattacharyya, Devendra Nath**, and **Nilratan Dhar**, temperature-coefficient of conductivity in alcoholic solutions and extension of Kohlrausch's hypothesis to alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 728.
velocity of ions at 0°, A., ii, 736.
supersaturation and release of supersaturation, A., ii, 751.
- Bianchi, G.**, behaviour of ethylurethane, piperonaldehyde, and piperonylidene-bisurethane in the organism, A., i, 72.
- Biberfeld, Johannes**, the relative amounts of the different lipoids of the brain in dogs which have acquired a tolerance to morphine, A., i, 1027.
- Bichowsky, F. Russell von**. See **Merle Randall**.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, nature of the catalysis in the conversion of the cinchona alkaloids into their toxins, A., ii, 759.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, and **O. L. Brauer**, rate of conversion of cinchonine into cinchotoxine, A., ii, 758.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, and **R. H. Butzbach**, rate of conversion of cinchonidine into cinchotoxine, A., ii, 759.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, and **Charles Walter Porter**, temperature coefficients and the effects of acids, bases, and salts on velocities of reaction of the triphenylmethane dyes, A., ii, 539.
- Bidet, Felix**, action of ammonia gas on the hydrochlorides of primary amines, A., ii, 156.
- Biehler, F.** See **Carl Paal**.
- Biehlinger, Joachim**, and **W. Borsum**, the action of nitrosylsulphuric acid on *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 1060.
- Bien, Z.** See **Leonor Michaelis**.
- Bilecki, Robert**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, detection of arsenic, A., ii, 578.
- Billeter, Otto C.** See also **Lydia Bulyghin**.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, the systematic doctrine of affinity. VIII. The dependence of valency on temperature. II., A., ii, 440.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Bruno Fetkenheuer**, ammonia compounds of the haloids of bivalent cobalt, A., ii, 465.
the ammonia compounds of the haloids of bivalent nickel and cobalt and their relations to one another, A., ii, 466.
- Binder, Hans**, resin of *Picea vulgaris*, L., var. *Montana schur*, A., i, 430.
- Binet, L., Deffins**, and **Rathery**, influence of the presence of acetoacetic acid in urine on the colorimetric estimation of creatinine and creatine, A., ii, 191.
- Binz, Arthur [Heinrich]**, and **R. Hueter**, isatin, A., i, 845.
- Binz, Arthur, Otto Limpach**, and **W. Jannsen**, hyposulphites. IX. Sulphones from rongalite, A., i, 801.
- Biron, Eugen von**, phenomena of secondary valency, A., ii, 762.
- Biron, Eugen von**, and (*Mlle.*) **O. M. Morguleva**, coloration of mixtures of anilines with aromatic nitro-compounds, A., ii, 391.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**. See **H. Becker**.
- Black, Otis Fisher**. See **Carl Lucas Alsberg**.
- Blackman, Philip**, a comparative method for determining vapour densities, T., 1500; A., ii, 823.
- Blair, H.** See **Sydney Hoare Collins**.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc polyhalogenated ketones, A., i, 56.
- Blanck, Edwin**. See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Blaschke, K.** See **Albert Beutell**.
- Blasi, Nicola**. See **G. Roeder**.
- Blatherwick, Norman R.** See **N. W. Janney**.
- Blieberger, G.**, preparation of methyl menthylsalicylate, A., i, 681.
- Blish, Morris J.** See **Ross Aiken Gortner**.
- Bliss, Henry James Wheeler**. See **Francis Edward Matthews**.

- Bloch, Ernst**, Boyle's views on the calcination of metals, A., ii, 633.
- Blömer, Alfred**. See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Blomberg, C.**, complex and basic lead salts; cause of the solubility of lead sulphate in ammonium acetate, A., ii, 17.
- the assumption of "double complexes" applied to the salts of copper, silver, cadmium, bismuth and iron in opposition to Kahlenberg's criticisms of the ionic theory, A., ii, 139.
- a chemical explanation of the anomalous content of water of crystallisation of cadmium sulphate, $8/3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 346.
- some cases of ionisation of [electrolytes into the two complex ions], A., ii, 737.
- Bloor, W. R.**, a simple method of converting the Duboseq colorimeter with a nephelometer, A., ii, 787.
- estimation of lecithin in small amounts of blood, A., ii, 805.
- Blum, F.**, and **R. Grützner**, physiology of the thyroid gland. VI. The storage and attachment of iodine in the body, A., i, 343.
- Blumann, Arnold**, and **Otto Zeitschel**, the autoxidation of limonene, A., i, 426.
- Bock, Joseph C.**, and **Stanley Rossiter Benedict**, the Folin-Farmer method for the colorimetric estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 105.
- Bock, Laurenz**, present position of the investigation of ultramarine, A., ii, 460.
- Bodmer, Richard**, detection of β -naphthol in lysol and similar preparations, A., ii, 705.
- Bodnár, J.**, basal rot of the sugar-beet, A., i, 761.
- composition and analysis of lime sulphur liquors, A., ii, 798.
- Bodnár, J.** See also *Géza Doby*.
- Bodroux, Fernand**, the preparation of some esters, A., i, 73.
- method of preparation of hydrocarbons having the formula CHPh_2R , R being an aromatic nucleus, A., i, 876.
- Böcker, Erich**, estimation of citral in concentrated oil of lemon, A., ii, 294.
- Bødtker, Eyvind**, some homologues of menthol, A., i, 1055.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **K. Brackmann**, the influence of some polyphenols on the electrical conductivity of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 688.
- Böeseken, Jacob** [with **K. Brackmann** and **J. D. Ruys**], the influence of some polyhydroxy-substances on the electrical conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 687.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **J. F. Carrière**, trichloroacrylic acid and some of its derivatives. II., A., i, 646.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **W. D. Cohen**, reduction of aromatic ketones. III. Photochemical phenomena, A., ii, 37.
- Böeseken, Jacob** [with **A. N. Eggink**, **W. H. Jagerink**, **A. Korevaar**, **F. H. Lutter**, **R. Priester**, and **N. H. Sieverts van Reesma**], the influence of some glycols on the electrical conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 136.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **J. Noorduyn**, the polymerisation of isoprene under the influence of the aluminium-mercury couple, A., i, 862.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **H. W. van Ockenburg**, the dissociation of $\text{CH}_3\cdot\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}$ and $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\cdot\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}$ by aluminium chloride, A., i, 54.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, **J. van der Scheer**, and **J. G. de Voogt**, the decomposition of heptachloropropane, $\text{CCl}_3\cdot\text{CCl}_2\cdot\text{CHCl}_2$, by heat and by means of some catalysts, A., i, 114.
- Böggild, O. B.**, ussingite, a new mineral from Kangerdluarsuk, Greenland, A., ii, 361.
- Böhm, Hans**. See *Fritz Weigert*.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, preparation of nitro- and dinitro-aminophenylarsinic acids or substitution derivatives thereof substituted in the amino-group, A., i, 32.
- preparation of derivatives of trinitromethylaminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 32.
- preparation of hexa-aminoarsenobenzene, triaminophenylarsinic acid, and tetranitrodiaminoarsenobenzene, A., i, 33.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, two convenient forms of receiver for fractional distillations under diminished pressure, A., ii, 741.
- Bogitch, B.**, the reciprocal solubility of copper and lead, A., ii, 773.
- Bogitch, B.** See also *Henri Le Chatelier*.
- Bogorodski, Alexis J.**, thermochemical significance of the coefficient " i " (of $PV = iRT$), A., ii, 418.
- certain electrochemical properties of solutions, A., ii, 509.
- Bogorodski, Alexis J.** See also *V. A. Vilde*.
- Bogs, R.** See *O. Albert*.

- Bohart, George S.**, reactions between potassium and certain salts of cadmium, nickel, and chromium in solution in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 771.
- Bohn, Adolf.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Bohr, N.**, the series spectrum of hydrogen and the structure of the atom, A., ii, 92.
the quantum theory of radiation and the structure of the atom, A., ii, 682.
- Boies, O. W.** See *J. H. Capps*.
- Boismenu, Étienne.** See *Maurice François*.
- Bokhorst, S. C.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, chemical means of separating life and fermenting power, A., i, 360.
the chemical nature of certain enzymes, A., i, 1018.
the organic diet of green flowering plants, A., i, 1082.
- Boll, Marcel**, photochemical formation of electrolytes, A., ii, 123.
- Bolle, Edouard.** See *Fritz Ephraim*.
- Boltina, (Mlle.) M. V.** See *Nicolai A. Walliaschko*.
- Bolton, Elmer Keiser.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Boltz, George E.**, method for estimating carbon-free ash in plant substances, A., ii, 843.
- Bone, William Arthur, Hamilton Davies, Harold Heath Gray, Herbert H. Henstock, and J. B. Dawson**, gaseous combustion at high pressures, A., ii, 684.
- Bongiovanni, Corrado**, physiological properties of electrolytes, A., i, 194.
- Bonnema, A. A.**, a simple clinical method for the estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 648.
- Bonsdorff, [Ernst Jacob] Waldemar**, influence of temperature on the velocity of solution of magnesium in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 623.
- Boon, Alfred Archibald.** See *Forsyth James Wilson*.
- Boothby, Walter M.**, the circulation rate in man at rest and work, A., i, 611.
- Boothby, Walter M., and Frank B. Berry**, the effect of work on the hæmoglobin and red corpuscles of the blood, A., i, 612.
- Boothby, Walter M., and Irene Sandiford**, the analysis of nitrous oxide for physiological work, A., ii, 482.
- Boothby, Walter M., and V. N. Shamoff**, the effect of dividing the pulmonary vagus on respiration in dogs, A., i, 611.
- Bordas, Fréd.**, physical and chemical constants of mineral waters, A., ii, 101.
- Bordas, Fréd., and S. Bruère**, the action of the ferments of carbamide in the destruction of organic matter, A., i, 1040.
- Borelius, G.**, the surface potentials of solutions in contact with insulators, A., ii, 211.
- Borgström, Johan Henrik Leonard**, estimation of carbon dioxide in minerals, A., ii, 281.
chemical composition of the scapolites, A., ii, 836.
- Bormann, Walter.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Born, M.**, the natural optical activity of liquids and gases, A., ii, 659.
- Born, Sidney**, modified pipette, A., ii, 646.
- Born, Sidney, and John Maurice Nelson**, acetolysis of carbohydrates, A., i, 652.
- Borsche, Walther**, condensation of γ -ketonic acids with aldehydes. II., A., i, 691.
- Borsche, Walther, and Mathilde Gerhardt**, constituents of the Kawa-root. I. Yangonin, A., i, 438.
- Borsche, Walther, and G. Heimbürger**, the condensation of γ -ketonic acids with phthalic anhydride, A., i, 251.
catalytic reduction of organic halogen compounds, A., i, 527, 640.
phthalylidenephenylosocrotonic acid, A., i, 680.
- Borsche, Walther [with A. Mehner]**, catalytic reduction of 4-pyrones, A., i, 574.
- Borsche, Walther, and W. Sander**, conversion of oximinocamphor into cyanolauronyl chloride and camphoceanonitrile, A., i, 148.
isatin and its derivatives. II. Isatinoxime \rightarrow *o*-cyanophenylcarbimide and related reactions, A., i, 299.
- Borsum, W.** See *Joachim Biehringer*.
- Boruttau, Heinrich**, how are the plant proteins of the diet utilised in the animal body? A., i, 616.
comparative activity of compounds of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 749.
- Bosch, J. C. van den.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Boshovski, V.** See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Bosinelli, Gaetano**, action of free sulphur on vegetation, A., i, 860.
- Bosnische Electricitäts-Aktien-Gesellschaft**, preparation of acetic anhydride, A., i, 1049.
- Bosse, Julius von.** See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Bosshard, Emil, and E. Fischli**, estimation of hydrogen in mixtures of gases by catalytic absorption, A., ii, 788.

- Bosworth, Alfred W.**, action of rennin on caseinogen, A., i, 31.
fibrin, A., i, 92.
human milk, A., i, 622.
- Bosworth, Alfred W.** See also *Lucius Lincoln van Slyke*.
- Bothe, Walther**, the estimation of the content of substances containing small quantities of radium by measurement of γ -rays, A., ii, 127.
- Bothwell, May E.** See *Oskar Klotz*.
- Bottomley, William Beecroft**, the formation of humic substances from organic substances, A., i, 648.
- Bougault, J.**, indenedicarboxylic acid and hydrindenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 17.
the diketotriazines: synthesis of substituted semicabazides, A., i, 598.
- Bougault, J.**, and (*Mlle.*) *R. Hemmerlé*, tautomerism of phenylpyruvic acid, A., i, 78.
- Bourcart, Edmund.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Élie]**, biochemical synthesis of *d*-glucosides of monohydric alcohols. II. α -Alkyl-*d*-glucosides, A., i, 703.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and *A. Aubry*, comparative study of the influence of acetic acid on the synthesising and hydrolysing properties of α -glucosidase (glucosidase of bottom yeast dried in the air), A., i, 604.
influence of sodium hydroxide on the synthesising and hydrolysing properties of α -glucosidase (glucosidase of bottom yeast dried in the air), A., i, 911.
biochemical synthesis, by means of α -glucosidase, of the α -monoglucoside of ordinary propylene glycol, A., i, 940.
the activity, during the biochemical synthesis of β -alkyl glucosides by β -glucosidase, of the other ferments accompanying it in emulsin, A., i, 1076.
- Bourquelot, Émile, Marc Bridel**, and *A. Aubry*, biochemical synthesis by means of emulsin of the β -monoglucoside of ordinary propylene glycol, A., i, 76.
biochemical synthesis of the β -monod-galactoside of ethylene glycol, A., i, 382.
biochemical synthesis of the α -monod-galactoside of ethylene glycol, A., i, 501.
glucosidification of glycerol by β -glucosidase (emulsin), A., i, 703.
- Bourquelot, Émile, Marc Bridel**, and *A. Aubry*, the glucosidification of glycerol by α -glucosidase, A., i, 829.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and (*Mlle.*) *A. Fichtenholz*, glucosides hydrolysable by emulsin in some papilionaceous and scrofularinaceous plants, A., i, 631.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, the study of the density and viscosity of aqueous solutions, with special reference to nitric acid. Part I. Densities, T., 1405; A., ii, 744.
the study of the density and viscosity of aqueous solutions, with special reference to nitric acid. Part II. Viscosities, T., 1731.
- Boutaric, A.**, some deductions from Lord Rayleigh's formula for turbid media, A., ii, 1.
the velocity of reduction of potassium permanganate by oxalic acid, A., ii, 436.
- Bouvet, M.**, some symmetrical bitertiary glycols, A., i, 766.
- Bouvier, Maurice.** See *Ame Pictet*.
- Bowie, W. T.**, Schumann rays as an agent for the sterilisation of liquids, A., i, 1081.
simple quartz mercury-vapour lamps for biological and photochemical investigations, A., ii, 410.
- Bovini, F.** See *Maurizio Padoa*.
- Bowen, N. L.**, crystallisation differentiation in silicate liquids, A., ii, 172.
the crystallisation of haplobasaltic, haplodioritic, and related magmas, A., ii, 694.
- Bowes, O. C.**, the rate of passage of fatty acid of food into the mammary glands of the goat, A., i, 1033.
- Bowis, W. J.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Bowley, H.** See *Edward Sydney Simpson*.
- Bowman, Fred C.**, and *W. W. Scott*, titration of nitrates with ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 792.
- Bowman, Jas. H.**, method of reducing some metals in crystalline form on glass slips as permanent microscope mounts, A., ii, 561.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**, and *James Sholto Cameron Douglas*, the tissue fluid in normal and nephritic animals, A., i, 611.
- Boyd, David Runciman**, the hydrolysis of sodium phenoxides in aqueous solution, T., 1538.
- Boyd, Hugh T.** See *George A. Burrell*.
- Brackmann, K.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Brada, Gustav.** See *Franz Wenzel*.

- Braddon, W. L., and Evelyn Ashley Cooper**, metabolic factors in beri-beri. I. The effect of increasing the carbohydrate ration on the development of polyneuritis in birds fed on polished rice, A., i, 41.
- Bradley, Harold Cornelius**, acceleration of liver autolysis, A., i, 619, 1028.
- Bradley, Harold Cornelius, and Max Morse**, autolysis. I. The accelerating effect of manganous chloride on liver autolysis, A., i, 619.
- Bradley, Walter Minor**, the mineral empressite, A., ii, 171.
- Bradley, Walter Minor**. See also *William Ebenezer Ford*.
- Bradshaw, John, Henry Stephen, and Charles Weizmann**, condensation of acid chlorides with the ethyl ester of (a) cyanoacetic acid, (b) malonic acid, and (c) acetoacetic acid. Part II. Some experiments on ethyl phthalimino-acetoacetate and ethyl γ -ethoxyacetoacetate, T., 803; A., i, 840.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle, and Frederick Percy Dunn**, the isomerism of the oximes. Part VII. 5-Bromovanillin oxime, 5-nitrovanillin oxime, and 6-nitropiperonal oxime, T., 1858.
- Bragg, William Henry**, relation between certain X-ray wave-lengths and their absorption coefficients, A., ii, 127.
- Bramley, Arthur**. See *James Charles Philip*.
- Branch, Gerald E. K.**, free energy of formation of formic acid, A., ii, 742.
- Brandeggee, M. M.** See *William Allen Drushel*.
- Brandl, Josef** [with *Georg Schaertel*], the active substance in *Baccharis coridifolia* (mio-mio), A., i, 928.
- Brandt, Leopold**, iodometric estimation of arsenic after precipitation as metal, A., ii, 279.
- estimation of arsenic in lead by hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 280.
- volumetric estimation of iron in hydrochloric acid solution by the dichromate method, using diphenylcarbohydrazide as indicator, A., ii, 285.
- use of the insoluble residue for the estimation of arsenic in iron and steel, A., ii, 370.
- separation of platinum from solutions of ores previous to the volumetric estimation of iron in the same, A., ii, 702.
- Braudo, (Mlle.) Ek. Maks.** See *Michael A. Rakuzin*.
- Brauer, O. L.**, strength of nitric acid, period of extraction, and ignition as affecting the gravimetric estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 66.
- Brauer, O. L.** See also *Henry Chalmers Biddle*.
- Braun, Julius von, and E. Aust**, behaviour of $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated cyclic bases towards cyanogen bromide, A., i, 585.
- Braun, Otto**. See *Otto Nikolaus Witt*.
- Brauns, Dirk Hendrik, and Oliver Eugene Closson**, crystalline kombé strophantins, A., i, 435.
- Brauns, Dirk Hendrik**. See also *Claude S. Hudson*.
- Brauns, Max**. See *Wilhelm Schlenk*.
- Brautlecht, Charles Andrew, and Gilbert Crawford**, iron in tomatoes, A., i, 111.
- Brazier, Sidney Albert**. See *Thomas Slater Price*.
- Breckler, A. M.**, volumetric Fehling method using a new indicator, A., ii, 111.
- Bredenburg, J. Anton W.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Bredig, Georg**, chemical kinetics of formic acid formation, A., i, 211.
- Breidahl, H. G. D.**, the Hopkins-Cole reaction for protein, A., ii, 387.
- Breslau, Alice**, the tyrosine reagent as a means of determining the degree of decomposition of albuminoids by bacteria, A., i, 754.
- Bressel, Hans**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Breteau, Pierre**, detection of various mineral and alkaloidal poisons in waters, A., ii, 703.
- alkali hypochlorites as disinfectants, A., ii, 833.
- Breuning, E.** See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Brewer, Elsc.** See *László Karczag*.
- Brewster, Joseph F., and Carl Lucas Alsberg**, nitrogen distribution in feed-stuffs and cereals, A., i, 760.
- Bridel, Marc**, application of the biochemical method to the examination of the stone-kernels of the cherry laurel, A., i, 1086.
- Bridel, Marc**. See also *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Bridge, Stanley W.**, soluble chlorides and total chlorine in some English cokes, A., ii, 343.
- Bridgman, P. W.**, the coagulation of albumin by pressure, A., i, 66.
- the question of unstable forms of ice, A., ii, 161.
- Brieger, Walter**. See *Emil Fischer*.

- Briggs, C. H.**, method for the estimation of glycerol in pharmaceutical preparations, A., ii, 110.
- Briggs, John Frederick**, recent progress in the analysis of cellulose and cellulose derivatives, A., ii, 186.
- Briggs, R. S.**, the blood relationship of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum-proteins. IV. A comparison of the sera of the pigeon, rooster, and guinea fowl with respect to their content of various proteins in the normal and in the fasting condition, A., i, 95.
- Briggs, T. Roland**, emulsions; adsorption of soap in the benzene-water interface, A., ii, 239.
a collodion diffusion cell for use in dialysis, A., ii, 425.
- Briggs, T. Roland**, and **Hugo F. Schmidt**, experiments on emulsions. II., A., ii, 531.
- Brill, Harvey C.**, the enzymes of cacao, A., i, 1087.
- Brill, Harvey C.** See also **Harry Drake Gibbs**, and **David Shepard Pratt**.
- Briner, Emil**, mechanism of the chemical action of electric discharges. I. General considerations, A., ii, 6.
mechanism of the chemical action of electric discharges; the rôle of ionisation, A., ii, 313.
- Briner, Emil**, and **J. Kahn**, mechanism of the chemical action of electric discharges. II. Formation of ammonia, A., ii, 6.
- Briscoe, Henry Vincent Aird**, the atomic weight of tin, T., 63.
- Brochet, André [Victor]**, the catalytic reduction of indigotin and vat-dyes, A., i, 173.
- Brochet, André**, and **Maurice Bauer**, catalytic hydrogenation of liquids under the influence of the common metals at moderate temperatures and pressure, A., i, 365.
- Brochet, André**, and **André Cabaret**, catalytic hydrogenation of liquids under the influence of the common metals at moderate temperatures and pressure, A., i, 365.
- Broderson, H. J.** See **T. W. B. Welsh**.
- Brodrick-Pittard, N. A.**, methods of estimation of lecithin in milk, A., ii, 293.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, specific heat. II. Alkali haloids, A., ii, 221.
chemical affinity. IX. Transition of tin allotropes, A., ii, 221.
- Bronfenbrenner, J.**, the nature of the Abderhalden reaction, A., i, 626.
- Bronfenbrenner, J., W. J. Mitchell, jun.**, and **Paul Titus**, the rôle of serum antitrypsin in the Abderhalden tests, A., i, 626.
- Bronfenbrenner, J.**, and **J. Rockman**, Landau's test for syphilis, A., i, 43.
purified antigen of Besredka in the serum diagnosis of tuberculosis, A., i, 43.
- Bronfenbrenner, J.**, and **J. Rockman**, Besredka's tuberculin, A., i, 43.
- Bronfenbrenner, J., J. Rockman**, and **W. J. Mitchell, jun.**, urinary and serum [reactions] in tuberculosis, A., i, 626.
- Bronfenbrenner, J.**, and **K. M. Scott**, tryptic digestion by activated serum, A., i, 472.
- Brossa, Alessandro**, and **Herbert Freundlich**, precipitation and peptisation of albumin sols by colloids suspended in solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 241.
- Brostrom, W. W.**, iodate method for the estimation of copper, A., ii, 24.
- Brown, Horace Tabberer**, apparent specific volumes of alcohol in aqueous mixtures of varying concentration, A., i, 862.
- Brown, Percy E.**, and **H. W. Johnson**, effect of grinding the soil on its reaction as determined by the Veitch method, A., ii, 852.
- Brown, Percy E.**, and **E. H. Kellogg**, estimation of the sulphofying power of soils, A., i, 763.
estimation of sulphates in soils, A., ii, 698.
- Brown, William**, preparation of collodion dialysers of graded permeability, A., ii, 824.
- Brown, William D.**, recovery of molybdic acid, A., ii, 279.
estimation of copper in steel, A., ii, 284.
- Browne, Charles Albert**, influence of hydroxy-acids and lactones in determinations of the chemical constants of fatty acids, A., ii, 112.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, qualitative detection and separation of platinum, arsenic, gold, selenium, tellurium, and molybdenum, A., ii, 801.
- Brubaker, Howard W.**, estimation of carbon dioxide in baking powder and carbonates, A., ii, 485.
- Bruce, Everend L.**, microscopic tests on opaque minerals, A., ii, 180.
- Bruckmiller, F. W.**, estimation of sulphates in water by benzidine hydrochloride, A., ii, 648.
- Bruère, S.** See **Fréd. Bordas**.
- Brugsch, Theodor**, and **Leo Kristeller**, estimation of uric acid in blood, using 0.1 c.c. of blood serum, A., ii, 597.

- Brubart, Georges**, polarimetric researches on the modifications that tartaric acid undergoes during fusion, A., i, 496.
experimental and theoretical investigation of substances showing anomalous dispersion of molecular rotatory power, A., ii, 302, 503.
the rotatory dispersion of potassium irido-oxalate, A., ii, 658.
- Bruin, G. de.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Bruins (Miss) E. D.** See **Pierre Weiss**.
- Brunel, Roger Frederick**, criticism of the electron conception of valence, A., ii, 332.
- Brunemeier, E. H., and Anton Julius Carlson**, reflexes from the intestinal mucosa to the stomach, A., i, 99.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, chemical isomerism and polymorphism, A., ii, 827.
- Brunner, Karl**, a new method for the preparation of secondary amides, A., i, 224.
a new method of preparation of triazoles, A., i, 1007.
- Brunskill, E. R.** See **Lambert Thorp**.
- Bub, L.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Bubnov, Nicolai**, the inner cone of divided hydrocarbon flames, A., ii, 257.
- Buchner, Eduard, Kurt Langheld, and Siegfried Skraup**, formation of acetaldehyde by atmospheric oxygen in the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, A., i, 486.
- Buddin, Walter**, increased nitrate content of a soil subjected to temporary drying in the laboratory, A., i, 112.
partial sterilisation of soils by volatile and non-volatile antiseptics, A., i, 112.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, the eighth group of the periodic system, A., ii, 332.
the viscosity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 749.
- Bürgi, Emil, and C. F. von Traczewski**, the action of extracts of organs on the heart, A., i, 342.
- Bürgi, Emil.** See also **Isak Abelin**.
- Büttner, Hans.** See **Carl Paal**.
- Buglia, Giuseppe, and D. Maestrini**, chemistry of nerve. II. Estimation of phosphorus in the ventral and dorsal medullary fibres of the ox, A., i, 737.
chemistry of nerve. III. Chemical composition of the ventral and dorsal medullary fibres of the ox, A., i, 738.
- Bulyghin, Lydia, and Otto C. Billeter**, estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 840.
- Bunzel, Herbert Horace**, alfalfa laccase, A., i, 605.
- Buogo, G.** See **Riccardo Ciusa**.
- Buraczewski, Jozef**, action of formaldehyde on phenols in the presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, A., i, 674.
- Buraczewski, Jozef, and W. Matejko**, action of formaldehyde on alcohols in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 654.
- Burda, Jan.** See **Emil Votoček**.
- Burge, E. L.** See **W. E. Burge**.
- Burge, W. E.**, the effect of radiant energy on the lens and humours of the eye, A., i, 43.
the comparative rate of oxidation of enzymes and their pro-enzymes, A., i, 182.
- Burge, W. E., and E. L. Burge**, the rate of oxidation of enzymes and their pro-enzymes, A., i, 614.
- Burge, W. E., and A. J. Neill**, the comparative rate at which fluorescent bacteria are killed by exposure to ultraviolet light, A., i, 1042.
- Burgess, George Kimball, and Paul D. Foote**, emissivity of metals and oxides. IV. Iron oxide, A., ii, 512.
- Burgess, George Kimball, and P. D. Sale**, the quality of platinum ware, A., ii, 586.
- Burgess, George Kimball, and R. G. Waltenburg**, emissivity of metals and oxides. II. Measurements with the micropyrometer, A., ii, 42.
- Burgess, Laurie Lorne, and Oliver Kamm**, volumetric estimation of potassium in mineral water, A., ii, 579.
- Burgess, Paul S.** See **Charles Bernard Lipman**.
- Burke, Charles E., and Charles C. Scalione**, oil of *Eucalyptus globulus*, A., i, 276.
- Burkser, E.**, radioactivity of the deposits of the Eugenie and Ekaterine springs in Borschom, A., ii, 208.
- Burkser, E.** See also **Sebastian M. Tanatar**.
- Burmeister, H.** See **D. Schenk**.
- Burn, Joshua Harold**, hyperglycæmia produced by adrenalectomy and by anaesthesia, A., i, 193.
- Burnett, H. R.** See **Cecil Revis**.
- Burns, David.** See **Diarmid Noel Paton**.
- Buromski, Iv.**, influence of organic acid on yeast, A., i, 485.
- Burrell, George A.**, conditions of natural gas in the earth's strata, A., ii, 355.
- Burrell, George A., and Hugh T. Boyd**, inflammable limits of mixtures of gasolene vapour and air, A., ii, 432.

- Burrell, George A.**, and **G. G. Oberfell**, estimation of hydrogen in gas mixtures by means of colloidal palladium, A., ii, 62.
variation in composition of natural gas from the different sands in the same field, A., ii, 472.
- Burrell, George A.**, and **I. W. Robertson**, vapour pressure of ethane and ethylene at temperatures below their normal boiling points, A., i, 861.
vapour pressures of propane, propylene, and *n*-butane at low temperatures, A., i, 933.
separation of the illuminants in mixed coal and water gas, A., ii, 109.
estimation of gasoline vapour in air, A., ii, 184.
separation of gases by fractional distillation in a vacuum at low temperatures, A., ii, 288.
rapid method of fractionating gases at low temperatures, A., ii, 288.
separation of ethane and ethylene by fractional distillation in a vacuum at low temperatures, A., ii, 380.
influence of temperature and pressure on the explosibility of methane-air mixtures, A., ii, 433.
estimation of benzene in gas mixtures, A., ii, 703.
- Burrell, George A.**, and **Frank M. Seibert**, separation of the constituents in a natural gas from which gasoline is condensed, A., ii, 100.
- Burridge, W.**, effects of sodium chloride on the perfused heart, A., i, 189.
action of calcium salts and alkalis on the perfused heart, A., i, 189.
- Burton-Opitz, Russell**, effect of inhalation of alcohol on the viscosity of the blood, A., i, 34.
the viscosity of bile, A., i, 40.
- Busch, Max**, and **Wilhelm Dietz**, auto-oxidation of hydrazones, A., i, 307.
diphenylmethenylhydrazidine (phenyliminophenylhydrazinomethane), A., i, 852.
- Busch, Max**, and **Hans Lotz**, hydrazine-dicarbamides, A., i, 317.
- Busquet, M.**, comparative pharmacodynamical action of gold in the colloidal state and in the form of a soluble salt, A., i, 351.
- Busvold, N.**, analysis of nitrites, A., ii, 368.
- Butkiewicz, W.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Butzbach, R. H.** See **Henry Chalmers Biddle**.
- Bygdén, Artur**, some heterocyclic organosilicon compounds, A., i, 912.

- Bygdén, Artur**, refractive and dispersive power of silicon in organic silicon compounds, A., ii, 809.
- Bystrjakov, N. K.** See **J. S. Zalkind**.

C.

- Cabaret, André**. See **André Brochet**.
- Cabrera, B.**, and **Enrique Moles**, magnetochemistry of the salts of copper, and the magneton theory. I. Cupric chloride, nitrate, and sulphate in concentrated solution, A., ii, 8.
- Cabrera, B.**, **Enrique Moles**, and **M. Marquina**, magnetochemistry of manganese and ferrous salts, A., ii, 411.
- Cahn-Bronner, C. E.**, protein storage in the liver after enteral and parenteral administration of various degradation products of proteins, A., i, 342.
- Calcagni, Gennaro**, action of phenols and of alcohols on ethyl diazoacetate, A., ii, 14.
- Calderaro, E.**, carbamides of *perinaphthindantrione*, A., i, 29.
3-nitrohydroxyketoperinaphthindene, A., i, 965.
- Calderaro, E.** See also **E. Oliveri-Mandalà**.
- Calzolari, Filippo**, tetrathionates, A., ii, 629.
- Calzolari, Filippo**, and **U. Tagliavini**, mercurihaloids, A., i, 774.
- Cambi, Livio**, electromotive force of magnesium amalgams, A., ii, 610.
electromotive force of calcium amalgams. I. and II., A., ii, 670.
- Cambi, Livio**, and **G. Speroni**, magnesium amalgams, A., ii, 453.
calcium amalgams, A., ii, 687.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, soil colloids and the soil solution, A., i, 202.
- Campbell, Bertram**, contributions to the study of acenaphthylene and its derivatives, T., 918; A., i, 793.
volumetric estimation of ferrocyanides, A., ii, 594.
- Campbell, Edward DeMille**, theory of hardening and constitution of steel, A., ii, 56.
can the dissociation theory be applied to solid solutions in steels? A., ii, 779.
- Campbell, F. H.**, the vapour pressure of liquids in the presence of gases, A., ii, 516.
- Campbell, Norman Phillips**, velocity of crystallisation from aqueous solutions, T., 475; A., ii, 321.
- Campbell, Norman Robert**, the ionisation of metals by cathode rays, A., ii, 134.
- Campbell, William**. See **John Tait**.

- Campo y Cerdan**, *Angel del*, and *Santiago Piña de Rubies*, platinum in the platiniferous chromite of the Urals, A., ii, 353.
- Campo y Cerdan**, *Angel del*. See also *A. Duparc*.
- Camus**, *Nicolas*, estimation of boric acid and its compounds in extract of tomatoes and other preserved foods, A., ii, 23.
- Cantoni**, *Carlo*. See *Arciero Bernini*.
- Canuto**, *G.* See *Giacomo Ponzio*.
- Capps**, *J. H.*, and *O. W. Boies*, reduction of ferric sulphate in acid solution by means of cadmium amalgam for titration of iron and free sulphuric acid, A., ii, 107.
- Cardaun**, *Leo*, measurements in the arc and spark spectrum of mercury in international normals, A., ii, 195.
- Cardoso**, *Eltore*, experimental determination of the critical data for oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide, and methane, A., ii, 411.
- densities of the coexisting phases of methane and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 421.
- Cardwell**, *David*, and *Robert Robinson*, nitroguaiacols, T., 255; A., i, 134.
- Carl**, *R. W.* See *C. Jäger*.
- Carles**, *P.*, cuprous carbonate, A., ii, 459.
- Carlinfanti**, *Emilio*, estimation of small quantities of alkaloids, A., ii, 709.
- Carlson**, *Anton Julius*, the secretion of gastric juice in man, A., i, 341.
- Carlson**, *Anton Julius*, and *H. Ginsburg*, the influence of blood transfusion on the hyperglycemia and glycosuria of pancreatic diabetes in the dog, A., i, 104.
- Carlson**, *Anton Julius*, *H. Hager*, and *M. P. Rogers*, the physiology of the stomach. XXV. Normal human gastric juice, A., i, 914.
- Carlson**, *Anton Julius*. See also *E. H. Brunemeier*, and *Arno B. Luckhardt*.
- Carlson**, *C. E.*, destruction of organic substances in urine by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 106.
- Carpenter**, *Clifford D.* See *James Kendall*.
- Carpiaux**, *Émile*. See *Ach. Grégoire*.
- Carrero**, *J. O.* See *P. L. Gile*.
- Carrière**, *J. F.* See *Jacob Böseken*.
- Carter**, *Edward P.* See *Roy G. Pearce*.
- Carvallo**, *J.*, electrical conductivity of pure liquids, A., ii, 135.
- Casale**, *L.*, relation between boiling-point and constitution, A., ii, 513.
- Casale**, *L.*, and *Maria Casale-Sacchi*, salts of certain aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 723.
- Casale-Sacchi**, *Maria*. See *L. Casale*.
- Cash**, *John Theodore*, and *Walter J. Dilling*, action of the oil and seeds of *Croton elliotianus*, A., i, 481.
- Caspari**, *William Augustus*, the behaviour of colloids towards pure and mixed liquids. Part I. The systems: caoutchouc-benzene-alcohol and caoutchouc-benzene-acetone, T., 162; A., ii, 154.
- Cassella & Co.**, *Leopold*, preparation of 2-dimethylamino-5-methylbenzyl alcohol, A., i, 15.
- preparation of triaminocarbazolesulphonic acid, A., i, 28.
- Cathcart**, *Edward Provan*, and *George Herbert Clark*, the action of carbon dioxide on the blood pressure, A., i, 733.
- Cattania**, *U.*, and *C. Ranucci*, preparation of sodium hypochlorite from the hydroxide, A., ii, 344.
- Cattoretti**, *F.* See *Serafino Dezani*.
- Cauwood**, *John Douglas*, and *William Ernest Stephen Turner*, the dielectric constants of some organic solvents at their melting or boiling points, T., 276; A., ii, 208.
- Cavazzi**, *Alfredo*, changes of volume occurring in the dissolution of calcium oxide and hydroxide, A., ii, 519.
- estimation of carbon dioxide in ordinary natural waters, A., ii, 795.
- Cederberg**, *Ivar W.*, the temperature relationship of some physical properties of water in its various states of aggregation, A., ii, 225.
- Celichowski**. See *H. Dubbers*.
- Centnerszwer**, *Mieczyslaw*, "mobilisation" of metals, A., ii, 512.
- Centnerszwer**, *Mieczyslaw*, and *Jul. Drukker*, period of induction and passivity of zinc, A., ii, 562.
- displacement by zinc of metals from solutions of their salts, A., ii, 563.
- Centnerszwer**, *Mieczyslaw*, and *Js. Sachs*, velocity of solution of metals in acids. II. Velocity of solution of some zinc-copper alloys in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 158.
- Cordeiras**, *J. J.*, a solution of vanillin in hydrochloric acid as reagent for essential oils, A., ii, 289.
- Cervený**, *J.* See *Emil Votoček*.
- Chace**, *Arthur F.* See *Morris Seide Fine*.
- Challenger**, *Frederick*, and *Charles Frederick Allpress*, organo-derivatives of bismuth. Part II. The stability of derivatives of quinquivalent bismuth, T., 16.

- Chamot, Emile Monnin**, and **Harry Westfall Redfield**, culture media employed for the bacteriological examination of water. I. The Schardinger-Dunham medium for detecting bacteria which produce hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 712.
- Chamot, Emile Monnin**, and **C. M. Sherwood**, culture media employed for the bacteriological examination of water. II. Lactose-peptone media, A., ii, 712.
- Chamot, Emile Monnin**, **C. M. Sherwood**, and **R. C. Lowary**, studies of the culture media employed for the bacteriological examination of water. III. Composition of the gases formed in lactose-peptone fermentation tubes, A., ii, 852.
- Chapin, Robert M.**, blood-charcoal as a purifying agent for arsenic solutions previous to titration, A., ii, 66.
- Chapin, Robert M.**, and **Wilmer C. Powick**, an improved method for the estimation of inorganic phosphoric acid in certain tissues and food products, A., ii, 178, 369.
- Chapman, George H.**, influence of certain capillary-active substances on enzyme activity, A., i, 92.
- Chapman, H. G.**, estimation of fat in food for infants, A., ii, 707.
- Chardet, Gaston**, chemistry of soils; evolution of amino-acids, A., i, 762. chemistry of soils; evolution of purines, A., i, 762. chemistry of soils; evolution of carbon, A., i, 762.
- Charpy, Georges**, and **André Cornu-Thenard**, iron, silicon, and carbon alloys, A., ii, 779.
- Charrier, G.**, mechanism of formation of azo-compounds by the action of diazonium salts on phenols and on amines, A., i, 66. so-called benzeneazoanthranol and its methyl ether, A., i, 904. transformation of arylhydrazine nitrates, $\text{NHAr}\cdot\text{NH}_2\cdot\text{HNO}_3$, into aryl-diazonium nitrates, $\text{NO}_3\cdot\text{NAr}\cdot\text{N}$, by the action of nitric acid, A., i, 906.
- Chateau**, action of halogens on mercuric sulphate, A., ii, 459.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, ammonium perhaloids, T., 105. the preparation of allyl alcohol, T., 407; A., i, 208.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **William James Lambert**, monotropic polymorphic anilides, T., 1766. the transition points of the polymorphic phthalylhydrazides, T., 1773.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Charles Frederick Byrde Pearce**, 2:1-dichlorophenylhydrazine, T., 32.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Ernst Vonderwahl**, polymorphic phthalyl-halogen-substituted-phenyl- and -tolyl-hydrazides, T., 1503; A., i, 1074.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**. See also **Robert Reginald Baxter**.
- Chatterjee, Nihar Ranjan**. See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
- Chaudier, J.**, magnetic rotatory power of liquefied gases, A., ii, 122.
- Chauvin, A. C.**, detection of vanillin in quinine wines, A., ii, 191.
- Chelle, L.**, reactions of alanine and glycine, A., ii, 30. characteristic reactions of phenyl-alanine, A., ii, 75. the quantity of bromides in table salts, A., ii, 174.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. F. Schering)**, preparation of esters of 2-alkyl- or 2-aryl-quinolinecarboxylic acids or their derivatives, A., i, 27. 2-arylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 27. preparation of 2-arylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 27. preparation of 6-hydroxy-2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 28. preparation of derivatives (amides) of 2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its homologues, A., i, 161. preparation of amino-derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 173. preparation of pyrrolidine derivatives, A., i, 714. preparation of homologues and substitution products of 2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 720. preparation of esters of 2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 720. preparation of derivatives (arylates) of 2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its homologues, A., i, 720.
- Chemische Fabrik Buckau**, preparation of trichloroethylene from *s*-tetrachloroethane, A., i, 1.
- Chemische Fabrik Gedeon Richter**, preparation of magnesium acetylsalicylate [*o*-acetoxybenzoate], A., i, 1060.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, preparation of esters and ethers of ethylidene glycol and of vinyl alcohol, A., i, 2.

- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, preparation of arylamides of 2:3-dihydroxynaphthoic acid and their condensation products with formaldehyde, A., i, 17.
 preparation of anthraquinone, A., i, 20, 63.
 preparation of triazoles of the aromatic series, A., i, 31.
 preparation of acetic acid from acetylene, A., i, 645.
 preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 773.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden**, preparation of mercuriated amino-arylsulphonic acids, A., i, 731.
 preparation of salts of formaldehyde-sulphurous acid with aluminium oxide, A., i, 1050.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-ter-Meer**, preparation of 4:4'-diaminodibenzyl sulphide and its derivatives, A., i, 29.
- Chemische Werke vorm. Dr. Heinrich Byk**, preparation of ethers, A., i, 368.
- Chemische Werke Ichendorf**, preparation of monohydric phenols and their monochloro-substitution products, A., i, 674.
- Chenard, E.**, laboratory apparatus for fractional distillation, A., ii, 224.
- Cherbuliez, Emil**. See **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Chesneau, Gabriel**, the window-glasses of the Middle Ages, A., ii, 453.
- Chiaraviglio, D.**, and **O. M. Corbino**, the system: nitroglycerin [glyceryl trinitrate]-nitrated cotton. I. Condensation of vapours of nitroglycerin on nitrated cotton in a vacuum at uniform temperature. II. Extraction of nitroglycerin from ballistite by distillation in a vacuum at ordinary temperature, A., i, 384.
- Chisolm, Robert Alexander**, regulation of the blood volume in experimental nephritis, A., i, 42.
- Chlopin, Vitalius G.** See **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Chodat, Robert**, and **K. Schweizer**, oxydases. VII. Action of carbonic acid on tyrosinase, A., i, 605.
 oxydases. VIII. The production of benzaldehyde by tyrosinase, A., i, 605.
 oxydases. IX. Use of peroxydase as a reagent in studying photolysis by means of chlorophyll, A., i, 606.
- Choudhri, Tarini Charan**, new crystalline variety of silver, A., ii, 768.
- Christensen, A.**, action of chlorine on quinine, A., i, 711.
 separation of gold and platinum from other metals, A., ii, 287.
- Christensen, Harald R.**, influence of the character of the soil on bacteria and the changes in the soil, A., i, 196.
- Christiansen, Johanne**, detection of hydrochloric acid in medical practice, A., ii, 364, 572.
- Chuchrikovaia, (Mlle.) A. M.** See **S. S. Nametkin**.
- Ciaccio, C.**, the auto-oxidation of lipid substances, and the nature of certain pigments (chromolipoids) and pigment complexes, A., i, 657.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Paul G. Silber**, chemical actions of light. XXXI. Autoxidations. VIII., A., ii, 125.
 chemical actions of light. XXX. and XXXII., A., ii, 125, 302.
- Cicconardi, Gaetano**, formation of hippuric acid from the compound of glycine with formaldehyde, A., i, 859.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, Doebner's reaction. I., A., i, 894.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **G. Benelli**, preparation and decomposition of phenyl-nitroformaldehydophenylhydrazone, A., i, 963.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **G. Buogo**, Doebner's reaction. II., A., i, 895.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **Luigi Vecchiotti**, strychnine and brucine, A., i, 893.
- Claasz, Max**, preparation of acid ferrous salts of aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 681.
- Clack, Basil W.**, coefficient of diffusion in dilute solutions, A., ii, 45.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, preparation of *C*-allylphenols and their analogues and of *C*-propenylphenolcarboxylic acids and their nucleus substitution products, A., i, 13.
 preparation of acetone diethylacetal, A., i, 217.
- Clarens, J.**, estimation of urinary acidity, A., ii, 597.
- Clark, Ernest Dunbar**, the blackening of the leaves of the wild indigo (*Baptisia tinctoria*) and the isolation of a new phenol, baptisol, A., i, 929.
- Clark, George Herbert**. See **Edward Provan Cathcart**.
- Clark, George L.** See **William Draper Harkins**.
- Clark, Lewis Neilson**, the effect of pituitary substances on the egg-production of the domestic fowl, A., i, 1031.

- Clark, Robert H.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Clark, William Mansfield**, the final hydrogen ion concentrations of cultures of *Bacillus coli*, A., i, 1040.
- Clark, William Mansfield.** See also *Carl Lucas Alsberg*.
- Clark, W. W.**, estimation of manganese in ferrovanadium, A., ii, 378.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, the constitution of the natural silicates, A., ii, 273.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, and W. C. Wheeler**, composition of brachiopod shells, A., i, 1032.
- Clarke, George**, the organic phosphoric acid of wheat, T., 360 ; A., i, 362.
- Clementi, Antonino**, introduction of the guanidine nucleus into the molecule of polypeptides. I., A., i, 77.
arginase: action of arginase on creatine. III., A., i, 606.
action of peptolytic enzymes on polypeptides, A., i, 854.
arginase: new titrimetric method for its investigation. I., A., i, 912.
arginase. II. Its distribution in the organism and among the vertebrates, A., i, 918.
formaldehyde micro-titration and its applications in physiology. I. General. II. Study of peptidolytic enzymes, A., i, 1025.
possibility of titrating the monosubstituted amino-group of amino-acids by the formaldehyde method, A., ii, 382.
- Clennell, J. E.**, volumetric estimation of mercury, A., ii, 68.
- Clewer, Hubert William Bentley, Stanley Joseph Green, and Frank Tutin**, the constituents of *Gloriosa superba*, T., 835 ; A., i, 929.
- Clibbens, Douglas Arthur, and Maximilian Nierenstein**, the action of diazomethane on some aromatic acyl chlorides, A., i, 1062.
- Closson, Oliver Eugene.** See *Dirk Hendrik Brauns*.
- Clough, George William**, the optical rotatory power of derivatives of succinic acid in aqueous solutions of inorganic salts. Parts II. and III., T., 96, 1509 ; A., ii, 811.
- Clowes, George Henry Alexander**, the action of electrolytes in the formation and inversion of oil-water systems with certain biological applications, A., ii, 239.
- Cobb, John William.** See *Harold Hollings*.
- Cobenzl, A.**, simple ball mill for laboratory use, A., ii, 764.
- Cockrum, B. W.** See *Frank Curry Mathers*.
- Coffignier, Charles**, the action of chlorinated solvents on the hard copals, A., ii, 191.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, allotropy of bismuth. II., A., ii, 471.
the influence of allotropy on the metastability of metals, and its bearing on chemistry, physics, and technics, A., ii, 565.
- Cohen, Ernst, and J. C. van den Bosch**, the allotropy of antimony, A., ii, 58.
physico-chemical studies on antimony, A., ii, 471.
- Cohen, Ernst, and G. de Bruin**, metastability of the metals in consequence of allotropy and its significance for chemistry, physics, and technics. III., A., ii, 83.
- Cohen, Ernst, and W. D. Helderman**, allotropy of cadmium. IV. and V., A., ii, 40, 144.
the allotropy of lead. I., A., ii, 52.
allotropy of zinc. III., A., ii, 52.
metastability of the metals in consequence of allotropy and its significance for chemistry, physics, and technics. IV., A., ii, 417.
physico-chemical studies on lead. II., A., ii, 456.
- Cohen, Ernst, and H. F. G. Kaiser**, piezochemical studies. XIII. The influence of pressure on the velocity of reaction in condensed systems. II., A., ii, 246.
- Cohen, Ernst, and S. Wolff**, the allotropy of potassium. I., A., ii, 258.
allotropy of sodium. I., A., ii, 634.
- Cohen, Julius Berend, Joseph Marshall, and Herbert Ernest Woodman**, the disposition of the bonds of the quinquivalent nitrogen atom. Part I., T., 887 ; A., i, 661.
- Cohen, Julius Berend, and Wallace Jennings Murray**, studies in orientation ; nitration products of 3-chloro-5-bromotoluene, T., 847 ; A., i, 791.
- Cohen, Theodore**, modified Kipp generator, A., ii, 95.
- Cohen, W. D.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Cohn, Georg**, organic flavouring materials, A., i, 401.
- Cohn, Martha**, formation of lactic acid and phosphoric acid in carp's muscle, A., i, 345.
- Cohn, Martha, and Rudolf Meyer**, behaviour of lactic acid and phosphoric acid in the expressed juice of the uterus, A., i, 345.

- Coignard, A.**, purification of commercial hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 628.
- Colin, H.**, saccharogenesis in beetroot, A., i, 50.
distribution of invertase in the tissues of beet at different periods of vegetation, A., i, 761.
estimation of sucrose in beetroots, A., ii, 845.
- Collie, John Norman**, and **Frank Reynolds**, the removal of oxygen from triethylphosphine oxide, T., 367; A., i, 226.
- Collie, John Norman**, and **Gerald Noel White**, some benzopyranol derivatives, T., 369; A., i, 294.
- Collins, Russell J.**, and **Paul J. Hanzlik**, the action of veratrum, A., i, 482.
- Collins, Sydney Hoare**, and **H. Blair**, rate of liberation of hydrogen cyanide from commercial varieties of linseed, A., i, 110.
- Colman, Harold Govett**, estimation of the percentage of toluene in commercial toluol, A., ii, 184.
estimation of toluene in commercial solvent naphtha, A., ii, 185.
- Colomba, Luigi**, a reaction of diamond, A., ii, 632.
- Colson, [Jules] Albert**, the heat developed by a solid substance passing into the state of saturated or dilute solutions; case of sea salt, A., ii, 742.
the heats of saturation of some alkaline salts, A., ii, 823.
- Coltman, Robert W.**, the iodide method applied to the estimation of copper in the presence of tin, A., ii, 799.
- Colwell, C. K.** See **Arthur John Berry**.
- Comberg, Friedrich**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Compagno, I.**, electrolytic analysis of alloys containing large proportions of lead, A., ii, 374.
- Compton, Arthur**, influence of the hydrogen concentration on the optimum temperature of a ferment, A., i, 182.
- Comucci, Probo**, petalite from Elba, A., ii, 642.
mineralogical study of lepidolite from Elba, A., ii, 642.
- Condelli, Sebastiano**, detection and estimation of "saccharin" in complex mixtures, A., ii, 192.
- Congdon, Leon A.**, group method for the detection of gelatinising agents, pasty material and thickeners used in food products, A., ii, 711.
- Connet, Helene**. See **Jessie L. King**.
- Connolly, E. L.** See **(Miss) Mary Engle Pennington**.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, preparation of acetic acid from acetaldehyde, A., i, 3.
preparation of ethyl acetate from acetaldehyde, A., i, 3, 73.
preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 5.
- Contardi, Angelo**. See **Wilhelm Körner**.
- Cook, Alfred Newton**, and **Frank F. Sherwood**, derivatives of phenyl ether, A., i, 877.
- Coombs, Leslie B.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Coope, R.**, and **V. H. Mottram**, fatty acid metabolism in the liver. III. Fatty acid infiltration of the liver during pregnancy and lactation, A., i, 69.
fatty acid metabolism in the liver. IV. The relation of the iodine values of mesenteric and kidney fatty acids to those of liver fatty acids in pregnant and lactating rabbits, A., i, 477.
- Cooper, Evelyn Ashley**. See **W. L. Braddon**.
- Cooper, H. J.**, a method for determining and comparing the local toxicity of chemical compounds, A., i, 627.
- Cooper, W.**, estimation of cadmium in zinc, A., ii, 23.
- Copisarow, Maurice**, and **Charles Weizmann**, phthalides of the benzene, naphthalene, and carbazole series. Part I., T., 878; A., i, 687.
- Corbino, O. M.** See **D. Chiaraviglio**.
- Cornish, (Miss) Elfreida Constance Victoria**, and **John Golding**, estimation of chlorides in cheese, A., ii, 479.
- Cornu-Thenard, André**. See **Georges Charpy**.
- Corson-White, Ellen P.** See **Joshua Edwin Sweet**.
- Costantin, R.**, osmotic compressibility of emulsions and the influence of the proximity of boundary walls on the activity of the Brownian movement, A., ii, 324.
- Costantino, A.**, chemistry of muscle. VI. Organic phosphorus contained in the non-striated muscle of mammals, A., i, 740.
chemistry of muscle. VII. Changes of the different substances containing phosphorus in the non-striated muscle of mammals during the autolytic processes, A., i, 740.
chemistry of muscle. VIII. Organic phosphorus and constituents of the ash of the non-striated muscle of mammals, A., i, 741.
- Costeanu, N. D.**, the action of carbon dioxide on mineral sulphides, A., ii, 161.

- Cottrell, A.**, and **H. Wright**, device for obviating the kinking of rubber tubing connexions of water-jacketed condensers, A., ii, 550.
- Courtot, Charles**, the theory of the oscillation of the indene double linking, A., i, 392.
- Courtot, Charles**. See also **Victor Grignard**.
- Cow, Douglas**, action of suprarenals on renal secretions, A., i, 478.
pituitary secretion, A., i, 740.
diuresis: the pituitary factor, A., i, 1034.
- Cox, Alvin Joseph**, oxidation and deterioration of coal, A., ii, 558.
- Crafts, James Mason**, [vapour pressures of water and certain organic liquids and the relation between corresponding boiling points], A., ii, 740.
- Cramer, Harald**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Cramer, William**, the cause and significance of an abnormal reaction obtained in testing urine for sugar with Fehling's solution, A., ii, 380.
a new test for reducing sugars in the urine, A., ii, 381.
- Cramer, William**. See also **E. Beard**.
- Crawford, Gilbert**. See **Charles Andrew Brautlecht**.
- Crawford, George W.** See **Burt E. Nelson**.
- Crehore, Albert Cushing**, the gyroscopic theory of atoms and molecules, A., ii, 92.
construction of compound molecules with theoretical atoms, especially the systems of growth of the organic compounds of carbon and hydrogen, A., ii, 760.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, a relation concerning the distribution of an electrolyte between water and some second solvent, and its dissociation constant in aqueous solution, A., ii, 619.
allotropic modification of lead, A., ii, 773.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, and **John Horace Githens**, boiling point of aqueous solutions of nitric acid at different pressures. I., A., ii, 446.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, and **William Hillis Ward**, determination of the solubility of silver nitrite and its degree of dissociation in a saturated solution, A., ii, 769.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**. See also **David Fraser Harris**.
- Cretcher, Leonard H., jun.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Crile, G. W.** See **M. L. Menten**.
- Crocker, James Codrington**, the indirect determination of velocity of hydrolysis by the polarimetric method, T., 1762.
- Crofts, James Murray**, the firing of gases by adiabatic compression. Part III. The ignition-points of mixtures of electrolytic gas with argon; ratio of the specific heat for nitrogen and hydrogen; T., 290; A., ii, 252.
the firing of gases by adiabatic compression. Part IV. The ignition-points of mixtures of electrolytic gas with carbon dioxide; ratio of the specific heats for carbon dioxide, T., 306; A., ii, 253.
- Crommelin, Claude Auguste**, isothermals of diatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XVI. Vapour pressures of nitrogen between the critical point and the boiling point, A., ii, 143.
experiments indicating the structure of the molecule, A., ii, 682.
- Crommelin, Claude Auguste**. See also **Emile Mathias**.
- Croner, Fritz**. See **Georg Lockemann**.
- Crookes, (Sir) William**, acquired radioactivity, A., ii, 39.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **Walter Ryley Pratt**, hydroaromatic ketones. Part III. 1-isoPropylcyclohexan-3-one, T., 171.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and (Miss) **Nora Renouf**, dihydric alcohols obtained by the reduction of substituted dihydroresorcinols, T., 632; A., i, 526.
- Crossley, M. L.**, separation of β -sulphonic and 2:6- and 2:7-disulphonic acids of anthraquinone, A., i, 975.
- Cruickshank, Ernest William Henderson**, the digestion and absorption of protein and fat in normal and depancreatized animals, A., i, 474.
- Crymble, Cecil Reginald**, obituary notice of, T., 579.
- Csonka, Frank A.**, animal calorimetry. X. The rate at which ingested glycine and alanine are metabolised, A., i, 615.
- Csonka, Frank A.** See also **Frank C. Gephart** and **N. W. Janney**.
- Cullen, Glenn E.**, and **A. W. M. Ellis**, the urea content of human cerebrospinal fluid and blood, A., i, 619.
- Cullen, Glenn E.** See also **Donald D. van Slyke**.
- Cullis, Herbert Edwin**. See **Bertram Lambert**.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**. See **Russell Gibson Thin**.
- Cunningham, J. C. J.**, the system of lead oxide-copper oxide, A., ii, 458.

- Currie, James N.**, and **Charles Thom**, an oxalic acid producing *Penicillium*, A., i, 1047.
- Curry, Bert Edwin**, and **Todd O. Smith**, equilibrium in the system: disodium hydrogen arsenate, lead nitrate, and water at 25°, A., ii, 533.
- Curtius, Theodor** [with **Edmund Bourcart**, **Ludwig Hans Heynemann**, and **Aloys Joseph Schmitz**], hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XXX. Formation of hydrazihydrazides and hydraziazoimides of tribasic acids, A., i, 169.
- Curtius, Theodor** [with **Ernst Darmstaedter**, **Hans Pringsheim**, and **Richard Stangassinger**], hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XXIX. Hydrazide and azoimide of adipic, pimelic and *trans*-hexahydroterephthalic acids, A., i, 124.
- Curtius, Theodor** [and **Karl Hochschwender**], hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XXXI. Hydrazides and azoimides of oxalic acid, A., i, 787.
- Curtius, Theodor** [with **Karl Hochschwender**, **Ernst Muckermann**, and **Hermann Thiemann**], hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XXXII. Hydrazides and azoimides of succinic acid, A., i, 872.
- Curtman, Louis J.**, and **Alan G. Wikoff**, detection of bromides in presence of thiocyanates, cyanides, and ferrocyanides, A., ii, 103.
- Curtman, Louis J.** See also **William G. Lyle**.
- Cushing, Harvey**. See **Lewis Hill Weed**.
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson**, antagonism of drugs, A., ii, 481.
- Cutolo, Alessandro**, arsenic and lead in agriculture, A., i, 204.
- Czapek, Friedrich**, physiology of the intake of material by the living plant cell. I. Lipo-colloids in the plasma-membrane, A., i, 108.
- Czapski, Ludwig**, the estimation of lactic acid in the presence of pyruvic acid, A., ii, 804.
- Czapski, Ludwig**. See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- D.**
- D'Agostino, E.**, and **G. Quagliariello**, condition of carbonic acid in the blood. II. Mobility of the ion, HCO_3^- at 18°, A., ii, 426.
- condition of carbon dioxide in the blood. IV. Electrolytic dissociation of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 670.
- D'Agostino, E.** See also **G. Quagliariello**.
- Dahlen, Joseph**, the connexion between natural and magnetic rotation dispersion, A., ii, 502.
- Dain, Gregory**, coupled reactions of oxidation and reduction according to S. V. Dain's electron theory, A., ii, 332.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, the constitution of allantoin and allied substances, T., 434; A., i, 464.
- certain antiseptic chloro-compounds suitable for the treatment of wounds, A., i, 924.
- Dale, Henry Hallett**. See **George Barger**.
- Dale, J. K.** See **Claude S. Hudson**.
- Dallwig, H. C.**, **A. C. Kolls**, and **Arthur Solomon Loevenhart**, the relation between the red corpuscles and haemoglobin to the oxygen tension of the air, A., i, 185.
- the mechanism adapting the oxygen capacity of the blood to the requirements of the tissues, A., i, 1076.
- the relation of the oxygen tension of the atmosphere to combustion, A., ii, 443.
- D'Amato, Luigi**, does the cholesterol-content of the diet exert any influence on the cholesterol excretion of the bile? A., i, 620.
- chemical changes in the bile produced by the action of substances toxic to the liver, and their relationships to the pathogenesis of gall-stone diseases, A., i, 739.
- Danckwortt, Peter Walter**, chemical nature of cantharidin, A., i, 432.
- cantharic acid, *isocantharidin*, and *isocantharidinic* acid, A., i, 433.
- estimation of silver in colloidal silver preparations, A., ii, 373.
- surface tension and the examination of medicines, A., ii, 388.
- Daniels, Lloyd C.**, cuprous salts of oxygen acids and a new method for preparing cuprous salts, A., i, 493.
- D'Ans, Johannes**, and **A. Kneip**, organic per-acids, A., i, 769.
- Danziger, Sigismund**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Darlington, Irwin T.**, experimental data comparing the sensitiveness of different tests of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 697.
- Darmstaedter, Ernst**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Datta, Aswini Kumar**, and **Niratan Dhar**, a new method of finding the second dissociation constants of dibasic acids, T., 824; A., ii, 532.

- Datta, Rasik Lal**, and **Nihar Ranjan Chatterjee**, production of chloropicrin by the action of aqua regia on organic compounds, A., i, 114.
- Datta, Rasik Lal**, and **Satyaranjan Das Gupta**, halogenation. VIII. New series of chlorohydroxy-compounds; hydrolytic chlorination of dimethylpyrone; isolation of $\beta\gamma\epsilon\zeta$ -tetrachloro- $\beta\zeta$ -dihydroxyheptan- δ -one and its decomposition into $\gamma\epsilon$ -dichloroheptan- $\beta\delta\zeta$ -trione, A., i, 118.
- halogenation. VII. Substituted nitrogen chlorides; action of chlorine on carbamic esters and biurets and the preparation of chlorocarbamic esters and chlorobiurets, A., i, 122.
- Daudt, Herbert Wilkens**, effect of ammonium chloride on ferric and aluminium hydroxides during ignition, A., ii, 842.
- David, Ludwig**, estimation of hydrastine in plants and in extracts of *Hydrastis canadensis* by the methods prescribed in the various pharmacopœias, and a new method for the estimation of berberine in extracts, A., ii, 601.
- David, Ludwig**. See also **Aron Ferecncz** and **R. Kobert**.
- Davies, Hamilton**. See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Davies, Thomas Ellis**. See **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**.
- Davis, A. B.**, quinoline compounds and process for producing the same, A., i, 837.
- Davis, Charles Benson**, a starch-forming enzyme from malt; its action on hemicelluloses and its commercial application to brewing, A., i, 184.
- Davis, Marguerite**. See **Elmer Verner McCollum**.
- Davis, Oliver Charles Minty**, and **Frederic William Rixon**, steric influence: static and dynamic. Part II., T., 728; A., ii, 537.
- Davis, Paul Bell**, some new forms of apparatus. I. Substitute for the twin-bulb trap in toluene-mercury thermoregulators, A., ii, 441.
- Davis, Paul Bell**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, viscosities of binary mixtures of the associated liquids, water, formic acid, and acetic acid, A., ii, 423.
- Davis, Paul Bell**, and **L. S. Pratt**, some new forms of apparatus. II. New form of pycnometer for liquids, A., ii, 441.
- Davis, R. O. E.**, method for estimating the critical moisture content of soils, A., ii, 62.
- Davis, William Alfred**, the interaction of perchloric acid and potassium sulphate as an example of reversible change, T., 1678.
- hydrolysis of maltose by hydrochloric acid under the Herzfeld conditions, A., ii, 72.
- Davis, William Alfred**, and **George Conworth Sawyer**, estimation of carbohydrates. IV. Presence of free pentoses in plant extracts and the influence of other sugars on their estimation, A., ii, 72.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, the action of light on chlorine water, A., ii, 199.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and **Clarence Kenworthy Reiman**, the dual theory of acid catalysis; the catalytic activity of monochloroacetic acid in presence of its salts, T., 1426; A., ii, 830.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, **Reginald Sugden**, and **Arthur Taylor**, dynamics of isomeric change; keto-enol transformation of cyanoacetic acid and its derivatives, T., 1030; A., ii, 625.
- Dawson, J. B.** See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Dean, E. W.** See **W. F. Rittman**.
- Dean, J. R.**, modification of Wichmann's method for the detection of small amounts of coumarin, particularly in factitious vanilla, A., ii, 594.
- Dean, L. S.**, estimation of peroxide in commercial lead oxide, A., ii, 67.
- Dean, Reginald S.**, oxidation of sulphides with potassium iodate, A., ii, 480.
- titration of tartaric acid with permanganate, A., ii, 804.
- Dearle, Raymond C.** See **John Cunningham McLennan**.
- Debierne, André**, the gases produced by radioactive substances; decomposition of water, A., ii, 126.
- the production of helium by radioactive substances, A., ii, 132, 725.
- experiments on radioactive emanations, A., ii, 302.
- the atomic weight of radioactive emanations, A., ii, 303.
- the deposition of the induced radioactivity of radium, A., ii, 667.
- production of helium, A., ii, 726.
- Debrun, C.**, volumetric estimation of silver, A., ii, 106.
- Dede, L.**, detection and estimation of small quantities of carbon oxysulphide in carbon dioxide and gases from mineral springs, A., ii, 372.
- Deffins**. See **L. Binet**.
- Degrazia, Josef von**, method for the estimation of tobacco resin, and its application to various tobaccos, A., ii, 603.

- Dehn, Eitel.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Dehn, William Maurice,** and *Earl M. Platt*, action of diphenylcarbonyl chloride on organic bases, A., i, 954.
- Dekhuyzen, Marinus Cornelis**, the correction of about 1/66 in the determination of the freezing-point of dilute aqueous solutions supercooled by 1°, A., ii, 44.
- Deleano, N. T.**, extraction of stachydrine, A., i, 835.
- Demmelmeier, K.** See *Reinhold von Walther*.
- Demoussy, Ém.**, the localisation of acids and sugars in fleshy fruits, A., i, 1083.
- Denigès, Georges**, preparation of reduced strychnine reagent for the colorimetric estimation of nitrates in water, A., ii, 22.
- detection of cocaine, A., ii, 75.
- use of mercuric salts for the detection of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere, A., ii, 104.
- reaction for the identification of traces of selenium, A., ii, 177.
- reactions of selenic and telluric acids and their salts, A., ii, 177.
- dithiotimercuric double salts, A., ii, 835.
- micro-reactions of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 839.
- Denigès, Georges,** and *E. Simonot*, new method for the colorimetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 377.
- Denis, Willey.** See *Otto Folin*.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe,** and *B. J. Lemon*, electrolysis of solutions of the rare earths, A., ii, 99.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe,** and *P. A. van der Meulen*, electrolytes of solutions of the rare earths. II., A., ii, 775.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe,** and *F. H. Rhodes*, fractional crystallisation of the picrates of the rare earths of the didymium group, A., ii, 347.
- Denny, George P.,** and *George R. Minot*, the origin of antithrombin, A., i, 914.
- Denzel, Wilhelm.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Desch, Cecil Henry**, corrosion of non-ferrous alloys, A., ii, 346.
- the hardness of solid solutions, A., ii, 561.
- crystal twinning and the martensitic structure, A., ii, 566.
- Deussen, Ernst**, examination of officinal copaiba balsam, A., ii, 385.
- Deussen, Ernst** [with *Kurt Meyer, Carl Vielitz,* and *Max Zieml*], mono- and sesqui-terpene series, A., i, 273.
- Deutsche Celluloid Fabrik.** See *R. Muller*.
- Deutsche Gasglühlicht Aktien-Gesellschaft**, process for obtaining radiothorium or substances containing it for the preparation of solutions containing thorium-X, A., ii, 4.
- Dey, Biman Bihari**, a study in the coumarin condensation, T., 1606.
- Dezani, Serafino,** and *F. Cattoretti*, origin of cholesterol, A., i, 858.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, properties of elements and the periodic system, A., ii, 760.
- Dhar, Nilratan.** See also *Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya,* and *Aswini Kumar Datta*.
- Dianin, A. P.**, condensation of phenol with unsaturated ketones: with mesityl oxide, A., i, 573.
- Dickinson, Hobert Cutler,** and *N. S. Osborne*, specific heat and heat of fusion of ice, A., ii, 412.
- Dickson, Thomas William.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Diebel, C.** See *Arthur Kötz*.
- Dieckmann, Theodor,** and *Siegfried Hilpert*, the separation of arsenic from tungsten, A., ii, 370.
- Dieckmann, Theodor.** See also *Siegfried Hilpert*.
- Diels, Otto,** and *Fritz Löflund*, tetraacetylmucyl chloride and its application to the synthesis of inositol, A., i, 213.
- Diels, Otto,** and *Karl Pflaumer*, azibutanone. I., A., i, 127.
- Diels, Otto,** and *Donald Riley*, the course of the reaction between aromatic aldehydes and dimethyl diketone monoxime in the presence of concentrated hydrochloric acid, A., i, 690.
- Diestelmeier, D.**, the fluorescence of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium vapours, A., ii, 717.
- Dietl, R.**, the kinetics of sorption, A., ii, 232, 522.
- sorption of some acids and non-electrolytes by wool, A., ii, 521.
- Dietrich, Walter.** See *Wilhelm Völtz*.
- Dietz, Wilhelm.** See *Max Busch*.
- Dilling, Walter J.** See *John Theodore Cash*.
- Dinkin, L.** See *W. Klein*.
- Dinwiddie, Joseph Gray**, separation of magnesium from lithium by means of ammonium carbonate in alcoholic solution, A., ii, 487.
- Dionneau, R.**, synthesis of heptane- α -diol and of some derivatives of hexane, heptane and octane, A., i, 491.
- D'Ippolito, G.**, manuring experiments with manganese sulphate and carbonate, A., i, 52.
- Dischler, E.** See *Nicolai A. Puschin*.

- Diserens, G.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Diserens, Louis.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Ditmar, Martin.** See *Gerhard Grüttner*.
- Ditz, Hugo,** cause of the red coloration sometimes observed in the dissolution of Thomas slags in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 636.
- Divizia, Laura.** See *Vincenzo Paolini*.
- Dobrovolskaia, (Mlle.) M. K.** See *S. S. Nametkin*.
- Doby, Géza,** plant ferments. II. The amylase of potatoes, A., i, 362.
- Doby, Géza,** and **J. Bodnár,** the plant enzymes. III. Changes produced by pathological conditions in the amylase of potatoes, A., i, 202.
- Dodge, Francis D.,** standardisation of alkalimetric solutions, A., ii, 102.
- Doelter [y Cisterich], Cornelio [August],** mineral syntheses, A., ii, 360.
- Doepmann, F.,** experiments on the resistance of morphine towards putrefaction, A., ii, 294.
- Dohme,** titration of opium, A., ii, 711.
- Domanicki, F.,** etherates of aluminium iodide, A., i, 369.
- Dominicis, Angelo de,** absorption of cations by the soil, A., i, 859.
- Domner, O.** See *Leo Ubbelohde*.
- Domratscheva, (Mlle.) E.,** action of magnesium ethyl iodide on ethyl α -thienyl ketone, A., i, 444.
- Donau, Julius,** the formation of colloidal solutions by means of flames or electric spark discharges, A., ii, 352. notes on quantitative microanalysis, A., ii, 571.
- Dongen, J. van.** See *J. Harting*.
- Doremus, Charles A.,** superficial burn produced by an unknown radiation, A., ii, 203.
- Dormann, Edmund.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Dorn, Wilhelm.** See *Bruno Emmert*.
- Doroschevski, Antony G., and A. Ja. Bardt,** oxidation of alcohols in presence of ferrous oxide or ferrous salts, A., ii, 331. contact action of water vapour and carbon in the oxidation of ferrous compounds, A., ii, 438.
- Doroschevski, Antony G., and S. V. Dvorschanskich,** peculiarities of electrical conductivity in mixed solvents, A., ii, 408.
- Dorransoro, Bernabé, and Obdulio Fernández,** presence of nopinene in Spanish oil of turpentine, A., i, 24.
- Dorsman, C.** See *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*.
- Doss, Bruno,** grahamite from Kunda, Esthonia, A., ii, 355.
- Dougherty, George T.,** ferrous sulphate method for the estimation of vanadium in steel, A., ii, 490.
- Douglas, James Sholto Cameron.** See *Arthur Edwin Boycott*.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland,** the soluble polysaccharides of lower fungi. III. The influence of autolysis on the mycoglycan content of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 108. phenylquinolinein, a heterocyclic analogue of phenolphthalein, A., i, 896.
- Drapier, Maurice,** application of cryoscopy to chemical analysis, A., ii, 821.
- Drew, Harry Dugald Keith.** See *Alexander McKenzie, and George Senter*.
- Drinker, Cecil K.** See *Katherine R. Drinker*.
- Drinker, Katherine R., and Cecil K. Drinker,** factors affecting the coagulation time of blood. VI. The effect of rapid progressive hæmorrhage, A., i, 91.
- Drugman, Julien,** childrenite from Crinnis mine, Cornwall, and eosphorite from Poland, Maine, A., ii, 786.
- Drukker, Jul.** See *Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer*.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil, and Casimir Funk,** chemical investigation of the phosphotungstate precipitate from rice polishings, A., i, 112.
- Drury, Alan N.,** the eosinophile cell of teleostean fish, A., i, 742.
- Drushel, William Allen,** preparation and hydrolysis of ethyl hydracrylate, A., i, 54.
- Drushel, William Allen, and M. M. Brandegee,** the use of hydrochloric acid in the estimation of certain forms of organic nitrogen, A., ii, 367.
- Dubbers, H., and Celichowski,** suitability of the Lorenz-Neubauer method for the estimation of the phosphoric acid of basic slag soluble in citric acid, A., ii, 576.
- Dubin, Harry.** See *G. W. Raiziss*.
- Dubovitz, Hugo,** catalytic hydrogenation of fatty acids, A., i, 1049.
- Duccini, C.** See *Francesco Marino-Zuco*.
- Ducháček, Franz,** the yoghurt bacillus, A., i, 1042.
- Dudley, Harold Ward,** estimation of glyoxalase in the blood, A., i, 734.
- Dudley, Harold Ward, and Herbert Ernest Woodman,** the specificity of caseinogens; a comparative study of the caseinogens of the cow and sheep, A., i, 468.
- Dünnhaupt, Fritz.** See *Hans Stobbe*.

Düvel, Friedrich. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.

Duffield, W. Geoffrey, effect of pressure on arc spectra. V. Nickel λ 3450 to λ 5500, including an account of the rate of displacement with wavelength, of the relation between the pressure and the displacement, of the influence of the density of the material and of the intensity of the spectrum lines on the displacement, and of the resolution of the nickel spectrum into groups of lines, A., ii, 298.

comparison of the arc and spark spectra of nickel produced under pressure; with a note on the influence of temperature and density gradients on the displacements of spectrum lines, A., ii, 658.

Duffy, Lawrence, estimation of cobalt in high-speed steels, A., ii, 69.

Dumitrescou, Gh., the colloidal nitrogen in normal and pathological urine, A., i, 1079.

Dunlea, J. M. See *Hugh Ryan*.

Dunlop, John Gunning Moore, obituary notice of, T., 582.

3-*gem*-dimethylpiperidine, T., 1712.

Dunn, Frederick Percy. See *Oscar Lisle Brady*.

Dunn, John Shaw. See *Robert Muir*.

Dunphy, R. A. See *Martin Andre Rosanoff*.

Dunstan, Albert Ernest, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part IX. The viscosity and fluidity of the aliphatic acids, T., 667; A., ii, 422.

Duparc, A., Angel del Campo y Cerdan, and Santiago Piña de Rubies, new investigations on the black sand of Madagascar and the platiniferous minerals of Westphalia, A., ii, 268.

Dupont, Justin, and Louis Labaune, geranyl chloride, A., i, 825.

Dupré, J. V. See *C. J. Lynde*.

Dupuy, Eugène Louis, and Albert M. Portevin, the thermo-electric properties of special steels, A., ii, 736.

Durrant, Reginald Graham, the action of stannous chloride on sulphuric acid and on sulphurous acid, T., 622; A., ii, 470.

Dvorshantschik, S. V. See *Antony G. Doroschevski*.

Dwyer, James G. See *Hans Zinsser*.

Dziwónski, Karl, and C. Paschalski, the heptacyclenes; diacenaphthyl (dinaphthylenebutane), a new hydrocarbon, A., i, 229.

E.

Eberhard, August, ephedrine and related compounds, A., i, 834.

Eberlein, Walther. See *Philip Adolph Kober*.

Ebler, Erich, and W. Bender, new methods of obtaining radium from uranium ores, A., ii, 128.
the decomposition of "crude sulphates" in the preparation of radium by calcium carbide and mixtures of calcium carbide and calcium hydride, A., ii, 404.

Eck, J. J. van, J. D. Filippo, Foeko Hendrik van der Laan, A. Lam, A. van Raalte, and Lodewyk Theodorus Reicher, determination of the freezing point of milk, A., ii, 112.

Eck, Pieter Noach van, a sensitive test for chromates, A., ii, 70.

Eckelmann, Kurt. See *Georg Kassner*.

Eckert, Alfred, and Alice Hofmann, binuclear quinones. III. Dianthryl, A., i, 810.

Eckert, Alfred, and Karl Steiner, chlorination of cyclic ketones with antimony pentachloride, A., i, 564.
exhaustive halogenation of anthraquinone, A., i, 565.

anthrimides (dianthraquinonylamines), A., i, 567.

a new synthesis of phenazine, A., i, 596.

Edelhäuser, O. See *Alexander Gutbier*.

Eder, Josef Maria, measurements in the ultra-violet spark spectrum of copper, aluminium, gold, silver, zinc, and carbon up to λ 1850, according to the international system, A., ii, 196.

the sensitiveness to light of pure mercury compounds, A., ii, 199.

measurements of wave-length according to the international system in the arc spectrum of the elements from red to infra-red (lithium, sodium, potassium, caesium, rubidium, calcium, strontium, barium, zirconium, lanthanum, and cerium). I., A., ii, 497.

Eder, Robert, commercial chrysarobin, A., i, 823.

Edlbacher, Siegfried. See *Albrecht Kossel*.

Edwards, Charles Alfred, the hardening of metals by quenching, A., ii, 565.

Edwards, Evan. See *John Cunningham McLennan*.

Edwards, J. D. See *E. R. Weaver*.

Egerer, Grete. See *Philip Adolph Kober*.

- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn**, the analysis of gases after passage of electric discharge, A., ii, 132.
- Eggert, John**, activation of hydrogen and oxygen by platinum, A., ii, 680.
- Eggink, A. N.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Egorov, Ivan V.**, isomerisation of higher acids of the series, $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$, under the influence of potassium hydroxide, A., i, 373.
- Egorova, (Mlle.) E.**, action of carbon monoxide on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 499.
- Ehrenfest, P.**, the kinetic interpretation of the osmotic pressure, A., ii, 425.
- Ehrlich, Paul, and Hugo Bauer**, 3:6-diaminoselenopyrnone [3:6-diamino-xanthoselenonium], A., i, 579.
- Ehrlich, Viktor, and Franz Russ**, course of the oxidation of nitrogen in electric discharge in presence of ozone, A., ii, 556.
- Eichwald, Egon.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Eigenberger, Fritz**, the urease of the soja bean and its application to the quantitative estimation of urea, A., ii, 386.
- Eismayer, Karl.** See **Hans Fischer**.
- Eissler, Franz.** See **Hans Pringsheim**.
- Eitel, W.**, artificial sillimanite, A., ii, 460.
- Eitel, W.** See also **Richard Lorenz**.
- Ekeley, John Bernard, and Charles F. Poe**, action of acetic anhydride on some benzylideneanthranilic acids. IV., A., i, 166.
- Elder, H. M.** See **Francis Edward Matthews**.
- Elissafon, Georg von**, catalytic influence of [glass] vessel walls, A., ii, 681.
- Ellingson, Emil Oscar**, heat of neutralisation of hydroxylamine and tetramethylammonium hydroxide, A., ii, 316.
- Elliott, Vanna.** See **John W. Marden**.
- Ellis, A. W. M.** See **Glenn E. Cullen**.
- Ellis, Ridsdale**, oil emulsions. III. Coagulation by colloidal solutions, A., ii, 138.
- Elmanovitch, N. A.** See **A. Zaleski**.
- Elsdon, George Davidson**, estimation of sulphates in flour, A., ii, 366.
- Elyove, Elias**, comparison of methods for the determination of oxygen in waters in the presence of nitrites, A., ii, 63.
- Embden, Gustav, Walter Griesbach, and Fritz Laquer**, decomposition of hexose-phosphoric acid and lactacidogen by the expressed juices of some organs, A., i, 346.
- Embden, Gustav, Walter Griesbach, and Ernst Schmitz**, formation of lactic acid in the expressed juice of muscles, A., i, 344.
- Embden, Gustav, and Fritz Laquer**, chemistry of lactacidogen. I. Attempts at isolation, A., i, 345.
- Embleton, Dennis.** See **Francis Hugo Thiele**.
- Emde, Hermann**, arecolidine, A., i, 981.
- Emery, William O., and S. Palkin**, estimation of caffeine and antipyrine in admixture, A., ii, 600.
- Emery, William O., G. C. Spencer, and C. C. LeFebvre**, estimation of phenacetin and salol in admixture, A., ii, 708.
- Emich, Friedrich**, quantitative micro-analysis, A., ii, 646.
- Emmert, Bruno**, compounds of pyridine and picoline with metallic sodium, A., i, 454.
- Emmert, Bruno, and Wilhelm Dorn**, 4-hydroxy- and 4-amino-piperidine, A., i, 584.
- Emmes, Louis E.** See **Francis Gano Benedict**.
- Emslander, R.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Engelbertz, E.** See **Karl Fries**.
- Engelder, C. J.** See **R. P. Anderson**.
- Engeroff, Ferdinand.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Engfeldt, N. O.**, estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 591.
detection of acetone by Frommer's test, A., ii, 849.
- Engler, Carl, and Wilhelm Steinkopf**, investigation of optical activity of mineral oils, A., i, 205.
- English, H. M., and C. G. MacArthur**, enzymes of the central nervous system, A., i, 188.
- English, Solomon, and William Ernest Stephen Turner**, the freezing-point diagrams of formamide with water and the aliphatic acids and their bearing on the interpretation of viscosity measurements, T., 774; A., ii, 525.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. IX. Influence of the position of the neutral part of the molecule on its stability, A., ii, 441.
- Ephraim, Fritz, and Edouard Bolle**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XI. Ammines of zinc, A., ii, 454.
- Ephraim, Fritz, and Ernst Hochuli**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. X. Limits of stability of complex anions. II., A., i, 521.

- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Adolph Jahnsen**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. VIII. Stability of the metal-ammonias of chlorates, bromates, and iodates; thermal dissociation and explosion, A., ii, 166.
- Epprecht, Gottlieb**, a new tin-sulphur compound, Sn_2S ? A., ii, 471.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, catalytic reduction of unsaturated fats and fatty acids by nickel oxides, A., i, 770.
- Erlenmeyer, [Friedrich Gustav Carl] Emil**, the preparation of levorotatory benzaldehyde by asymmetric induction by means of *d*-tartaric acid; conversion of the same into *l*-mandelonitrile and *d*-mandelic acid, A., i, 257.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil** [with **Gustav Hilgen-dorf**], asymmetric synthesis of mandelic acid; formation of ethyl benzylidene-tartrate and benzylidenetartaric acid, A., i, 408.
- Ertl, Arthur**, product of the action of ethyl oxalate on 1:2-diaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 589.
- Eskew, Milner H.** See **Emerson Romeo Miller**.
- Eskola, Penhti**, an occurrence of grahnite in pegmatite in Finland, A., ii, 357.
- Essex, Harry**, the volume surfaces of liquid benzene and phenol and of solid benzene, naphthalene, and sodium chloride, A., ii, 421.
- Esslinger, E. W.**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, 5-keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-triazole-3-sulphinic acid and 5-keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole-3-methyl-sulphone, A., i, 90.
- Euler, Beth.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Euler, Hans von**, fermentation of carbohydrates by living and killed yeast cells, A., i, 1081.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Harald Cramér**, the enzymes of *Bacillus delbrücki*, A., i, 353.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Beth Euler**, hydrolysis of organic esters of phosphoric acid, A., i, 361.
- Eustis, Allan C.**, detoxicating effect of the liver of *Cathartes aura* (turkey buzzard) on β -amino-4-ethylglyoxaline, A., i, 619.
- Evans, C. A. Lovatt**, and **Y. Matsuoka**, the gaseous metabolism and efficiency of the mammalian heart, A., i, 738.
- Evans, C. A. Lovatt.** See also **Ernest Henry Starling**.
- Evans, Evan Jenkin**, the spectra of helium and hydrogen, A., ii, 77.
- Evans, W. G.** See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Evans, Eric Doddrell, Edgar Cranthorne Gifford**, and **Walter Edward Lam-borne Griffiths**, the action of alkalis on the nitrosoamines of 4-piperidone derivatives, T., 1673.
- Everest, Arthur Ernest**, a supposed synthesis of anthocyanin, A., i, 25. production of anthocyanins and anthocyanidins. II., A., i, 25.
- Evvard, John M.** See **S. C. Guernsey**.
- Eward, Rudolf**, measurement of specific heats and molecular weight determination, A., ii, 220.
- Ewart, Alfred James**, oxidation by catalysts of organic and inorganic origin, A., i, 49. function of chlorophyll, A., i, 706.
- Ewing, Dwight T.** See **Ralph C. Huston**.
- Eyre, V.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Eyster, J. A. E.** See **Walter J. Meek**.

F.

- Fabaro, Luigina**, specific heat of platinum at high temperatures, A., ii, 672.
- Fabriques de Produits de Chimie Organique de Laire**, preparation of chlorinated cyclic compounds, A., i, 9. conversion of haloid derivatives into aldehydes, A., i, 19. preparation of new substituted carbamides and their use for stabilising nitro-compounds, A., i, 395.
- Fabrique de Produits Chimique ci-dev. Sandoz**, preparation of pure, stable salts of *p*-dimethylaminophenol and of *p*-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium hydroxide, A., i, 13.
- Fabris, Emma.** See **Alessandro Bernardi**.
- Färber, E.** See **Waldemar Zänker**.
- Fajans, Kasimir**, the end products of radioactive disintegration series, A., ii, 206. isotopic elements, A., ii, 207.
- Fajans, Kasimir**, and **F. Richter**, behaviour of radio-elements in precipitation reactions. II., A., ii, 405.
- Falcicola, Pietro**, tanning power of triacetin, A., i, 150.
- Falcicola, Pietro**, and **Antonio Mannino**, action of hydrazine hydrate on fats, A., i, 59.
- Falcke, Victor**, the reactions between ferrous oxide and carbon, and between carbon monoxide and iron, A., ii, 169.
- Falk, Kaufman George**, enzyme action. XIII. Lipase of soja beans, A., i, 183.
- Falk, Kaufman George**, and **John Maurice Nelson**, electron conception of valence. VII. Theory of electrolytic dissociation and chemical action, A., ii, 547.

- Falk, Kaufman George, and Kanematsu Sugiura**, studies on enzyme action. XII. Esterase and lipase of castor beans, A., i, 92.
- precipitation of phosphorus as ammonium phosphomolybdate in presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 577.
- Falk, Kaufman George.** See also *John Maurice Nelson*.
- Fallada, Ottokar, E. Stein, and J. Ravnika**r, the Tollens-Kruger method for the estimation of pentosans, A., ii, 592.
- Faltis, Franz.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Fanto, Richard, and W. Nikolitsch**, estimation of crude fibre, A., ii, 186.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, preparation of acetic acid from acetylene, A., i, 2.
- electrolytic method of converting acetylene into acetic acid, A., i, 2.
- β -acetylalkylenetetra-alkyldiamines, A., i, 7.
- bromodiethylacetyl isocyanate [α -bromo- α -ethylbutyrylcarbimide], A., i, 8.
- preparation of derivatives of acetoacetanilide, A., i, 10.
- preparation of carbamides of the naphthalene series, A., i, 14, 396.
- preparation of compounds containing derivatives of sulphosalicylic acid, A., i, 16.
- sulphonyl chlorides of nitrated *o*-hydroxycarboxylic acids or their derivatives, A., i, 16.
- preparation of derivatives of *o*-hydroxyallylbenzoic acids, A., i, 17.
- preparation of quinizarin- β -carboxylic acid, A., i, 18.
- preparation of purpurincarboxylic acid, A., i, 18.
- preparation of basic bismuth gallo-carboxylate, A., i, 18.
- preparation of β -bromoaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 21.
- preparation of α -nitro-derivatives of acylated diaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 21.
- preparation of 2-nitroquinizarin (2-nitro-1:4-dihydroxyanthraquinone), A., i, 22.
- preparation of α -arylamides of β -naphthisatin, A., i, 28.
- preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 56.
- preparation of acylated isocarbamide ethers, A., i, 122.
- preparation of hydroxyisopropyl derivatives of hydrocarbons and their derivatives, A., i, 366.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, preparation of di-secondary glycols, A., i, 367.
- preparation of alkylaminoacylcatechols, A., i, 396.
- preparation of aminobenzothiazole-carboxylic acids or their acyl derivatives, A., i, 464.
- preparation of methylglycocyanidine (creatinine), A., i, 653.
- preparation of α -bromo- α -ethylbutyryl-carbamide, A., i, 655.
- preparation of derivatives of *p*-acylaminophenyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 677.
- preparation of alkyl esters of triacetylgallic acid, A., i, 682.
- preparation of thiocarbamides of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 697.
- preparation of 2-methylcoumaran, A., i, 707.
- preparation of glucosides of the purine series and their derivatives, A., i, 722.
- preparation of sulphonyl chlorides of the anthracene series, A., i, 794.
- preparation of hydroxy-derivatives of aliphatic aromatic ethers, A., i, 813.
- preparation of unsaturated acids of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 816.
- preparation of *N*-anthraquinonylisatins, A., i, 839.
- preparation of thionyl chloride, A., ii, 16, 17.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., and Knoll & Co.**, preparation of carbamides of brominated monobasic fatty acids, A., i, 784.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brünig**, preparation of acetic acid, A., i, 3.
- preparation of new compounds [derivatives of aurothiosulphuric acid] suitable as therapeutic agents in the treatment of tuberculosis and syphilis, A., i, 6.
- preparation of derivatives of bromodi-alkylacetamide, A., i, 8.
- preparation of *p*-nitrophenylcarbonyl chloride (and diarylcarbamides), A., i, 11.
- preparation of phthaleins of the naphthalene series, A., i, 17.
- preparation of anthraquinone nitriles, A., i, 18.
- preparation of 1-chloroanthraquinone and its nitro- and chloro-derivatives, A., i, 20.
- preparation of aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 20, 63.
- preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 21, 697.

- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of saline double compounds from cantharidylethylenediamine, A., i, 25.
 preparation of anthraquinone-*N*-1:1'-oxazine, A., i, 28.
 preparation of *o*-aminophenylsulphonylacetic acid, A., i, 28.
 preparation of sulphazone, A., i, 29.
 preparation of naphthalenesulphonic derivatives of aromatic *p*-diamines, A., i, 29.
 preparation of a dihydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 32.
 preparation of 3:5-dihydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 32.
 preparation of alkali salts of diamino-dihydroxyarsenobenzene in combination with copper and silver, A., i, 33.
 preparation of neutral derivatives of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, soluble in water, A., i, 33.
 preparation of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 33.
 preparation of arsenic-antimony compounds, A., i, 33.
 preparation of aromatic mercury compounds, A., i, 34.
 preparation of an oxidation product of isatin, A., i, 65.
 vat dyes and process for making same, A., i, 164.
 preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing sulphur, A., i, 419.
 preparation of nitrogenous condensation products [dyes] of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 458.
 preparation of monosulphonic acids of carbazole and its *N*-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 720.
 preparation of oxidation products of the indigo series, A., i, 722.
 preparation of heavy-metal compounds of aromatic arsenic compounds, A., i, 728.
 preparation of azo-dyes containing the arseno-group, A., i, 729.
 preparation of amyl acetate, A., i, 769.
 preparation of *o*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 793.
 preparation of polychloroanthracenes, A., i, 794.
 preparation of aromatic amines, A., i, 796.
 preparation of aromatic carboxylic acids chlorinated in the nucleus, A., i, 813.
 preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 1050.
 preparation of 2-arylanthraquinonylthiocarbamides, A., i, 1065.
- Fargher, Robert George**, and **Reginald Furness**, derivatives of 2-pyridylhydrazine and 2-quinolyldiazine, T., 688; A., i, 842.
Farr, W. H. See **James Newton Pearce**.
Fauconnier, detection and estimation of lead in animal organs, A., ii, 581.
Faust, Otto, a simple viscometer for the determination of the viscosity of volatile liquids and mixtures of volatile liquids, A., ii, 612.
Faust, Otto. See also **Ernst Beckmann**.
Favorski, Alexei E., and **V. Batalin**, Gustavson's so-called vinyltrimethylene (vinyleycyclopropane) and ethyldene-trimethylene (ethyldene-cyclopropane), A., i, 390.
Favorski, Alexei E., and **V. Boshovski**, isomeric transformations of cyclic α -monochloroketones, A., i, 411.
Favorski, Alexei E., and **E. Venus**, oxonium compounds, A., i, 289.
Fawcett, George G., **John Rogers**, **Jessie Moore Rabe**, and **Silas Palmer Beebe**, the effects of thyroid extracts on blood pressure, A., i, 94.
 the active principles of different organs as shown in kymograph tracings, A., i, 620.
Fazi, R. de, products of dehydration of β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylpropionic acid, A., i, 541.
 derivatives of β -hydroxy- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -triphenylpropionic acid, A., i, 542.
 action of light on benzophenone and butyric acid, A., i, 813.
 indones. I. Synthesis of 3-phenyl-2-ethylindone, A., i, 1063.
Fazi, R. de. See also **Guido Bargellini**.
Federer, Max, ethereal sulphates [in urine], A., i, 349.
 oxidation of substances containing sulphur by potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 574.
Fedorov, A. S. See **Georgii I. Petrenko**.
Fehrle, Alfred. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
Feigl, Max E. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
Feild, Alex. L. See **William Alphonso Withers**.
Feldstein, J. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler**.
Feldstein, S., the effect of serum on tissues, A., i, 914.
Fellenberg, Theodor von, tragacanth, A., i, 705.
 effect of various foods on the occurrence of methyl alcohol in urine, A., i, 743.
 pectin, A., i, 774.
 detection of methyl alcohol by Dénigès' method, and the application of the method to the estimation of methyl alcohol in dilute solutions, A., ii, 587.

- Fellner, C.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Felsenreich, Gustav.** See *Otto von Fürth*.
- Fenaroli, Piero**, the general behaviour of the elements sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in sodium calcium silicate glasses, with special reference to the colours which they produce, A., ii, 346.
- Fenger, Frederic**, the size and composition of the thymus gland, A., i, 191.
the presence of iodine in the human fetal thyroid gland, A., i, 620.
composition and physiological activity of the pituitary body, A., i, 739.
- Fenger, Frederic.** See also *John Harper Long*.
- Ferencz, Aron**, dihydroxydistyryl ketone or lygosin, a new indicator, A., ii, 20.
- Ferencz, Aron**, and *Ludwig David*, new silicotungstic acid method for the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 600.
- Ferguson, Allan**, the boiling points and critical temperatures of homologous compounds, A., ii, 224.
the drop weight method for determining surface tensions, A., ii, 749.
- Fernández, Obdulio.** See *Bernabé Dorronsoro*.
- Fernau, Albert**, and *Wolfgang Pauli*, the action of penetrating radiation on inorganic and biocolloids, A., ii, 722.
- Ferrari, E.** See *Bernardo Oddo*.
- Ferraro, Annibale**, acidimetric titrations with phenolphthalein, A., ii, 696.
- Fetkenheuer, Bruno.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A.** See *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Fichter, Fritz**, the Kolbe reaction with sulphoacetic acid, A., ii, 217.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Hans Kappeler* [with *Louis Helfer* and *Eduard Krummenacher*], iodine salts, A., ii, 253.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Gust. Oesterheld*, sublimation and dissociation of aluminium nitride, A., ii, 168.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Rudolf Schonlau*, *m*-nitrophenyl thiocyanate and allied compounds, A., i, 804.
- Field, (Miss) Ellen**, 3-thiophenanthrene and some of its derivatives, T., 1214 ; A., i, 883.
- Field, (Miss) Ellen.** See also *George Barger*.
- Fieldner, Arno C.**, and *Carl A. Taylor*, comparison of various modifications of the Kjeldahl method with the Dumas method of estimating nitrogen in coal, with notes on errors in the Dumas method due to nitrogen evolved from the copper oxide, A., ii, 177.
- Figee, Th.**, the action of oxalyl chloride on some amides, A., i, 869.
- Fildes, Paul.** See *James McIntosh*.
- Filipov, Or.**, tetranitromethane as a reagent for the structure of the molecule, A., i, 511.
structure of Gustavson's hydrocarbons, obtained from pentaerythritol, A., i, 512.
- Filippi, Eduardo**, physiological action and behaviour of certain derivatives of benzene compared with those of cyclohexane, A., i, 748.
- Filippo, Hendrik, jun.** See *L. Hamburger*.
- Filippo, J. D.**, and *W. Adriani*, estimation of ash in white bread, A., ii, 604.
estimation of chlorine in foodstuffs containing sodium chloride, A., ii, 697.
estimation of chlorine in bread, A., ii, 697.
- Filippo, J. D.**, and *Hilmar Johannes Backer*, estimation of organic matter in potable water, A., ii, 109, 183.
- Filippo, J. D.** See also *J. J. van Eck*.
- Findlay, Alexander**, and *Owen Rhys Howell*, solubility of carbon dioxide in water in the presence of starch, T., 282 ; A., ii, 258.
- Findlay, Leonard.** See *Diarmid Noël Paton*.
- Fine, Morris Seide**, and *Arthur F. Chace*, the influence of sodium salicylate on the uric acid concentration of the blood, A., i, 339.
the influence of salicylates on the uric acid concentration of the blood, A., i, 734.
- Fine, Morris Seide.** See also *Victor Caryl Myers*.
- Fingerling, Gustav**, utilisation of calcium and phosphoric acid compounds by the animal organism. III. Utilisation of the chief phosphoric acid compounds by ruminants, A., i, 187.
- Fiore, G.**, attempts to obtain amino-derivatives of barbituric acids, A., i, 1001.
- Fischbach, P.** See *O. Wilms*.
- Fischer, Albert**, the inhibition of indole formation by *B. coli* in culture media to which sugars have been added, A., i, 1041.
- Fischer, Emil**, structure of the two methylglucosides ; a third methylglucoside, A., i, 57.
partial acylation of polyhydric alcohols and sugars, A., i, 118.
reduction of arylsulphonamides by hydriodic acid, A., i, 138.
phosphoric acid esters of methylglucoside and theophyllineglucoside, A., i, 296.
vicine and divicine, A., i, 451.

- Fischer, Emil**, and **Walter Brieger**, thiocarbamide-phenylpropionic acid and β -thioleinnamic acid, A., i, 405.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Karl Freudenberg**, tannin and the synthesis of similar substances. IV., A., i, 437.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Werner Lipschitz**, optically active *N*-monomethyl derivatives of alanine, leucine, phenylalanine, and tyrosine, A., i, 242.
- Fischer, Gustav**, acids and colloids of humus, A., i, 217.
- Fischer, Hans**, the bile pigments. VI. mesobilirubin and mesobilirubinogen, A., i, 148.
- lithofellic acid, A., i, 214.
- polymerisation with tri- and tetra-alkylated pyrroles, A., i, 460.
- Fischer, Hans** [with (*Miss*) **Johanna Bäumer** and **Karl Eismayer**], constitution of the blood pigments; dipyrromethane derivatives with structure of dyes, A., i, 309.
- Fischer, Hanns**, estimation of the total hardness of water by Blacher's method, A., ii, 374.
- Fischer, Hermann**, volumetric estimation of small amounts of potassium, A., ii, 282.
- Fischer, Martin Henry**, and **Anne Sykes**, the non-acid and non-alkaline hydration of protein, A., i, 910.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **W. Johannes**, action of *p*-nitroso-bases on hydrazines, A., i, 907.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Hans Loewe**, behaviour of *p*-dimethylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid and related substances towards nitrous acid, A., i, 888.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Kurt Reinkober**, 2-methylanthracene and anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 876.
- Fischer, Waldemar M.**, solubility of salts of nitrophenols in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., i, 523.
- sulphides of manganese, A., ii, 462.
- separation of manganese as manganous sulphide from alkali and alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 487.
- Fischer-Treuenfeld, Albrecht von**, rhythmic phenomena in the solidification of sulphur, A., ii, 553.
- Fischli, E.** See **Emil Bosshard**.
- Flade, Friedrich**, passivity. III. The hydrogen hypothesis, A., ii, 219.
- Flade, Friedrich**, and **Hans Koch**, passivity. II. Influence of substances of different chemical nature on the passivity of iron, A., ii, 218.
- Fleck, Alexander**, the condensation of thorium and radium emanations, A., ii, 131.
- Fleischer, Karl.** See **Martin Freund**.
- Fleisher, Moyer S.**, and **Leo Loeb**, tissue fibrinolysins, A., i, 737.
- Fletcher, Walter Morley**, the Wassermann and luetin reactions in leprosy, A., i, 922.
- Fleury, E.**, rapid method for the detection of poisonous minerals in water, A., ii, 796.
- Flier, G. D.** See **Michael A. Rakuzin**.
- Flink, Gust.**, the mineralogy of Sweden, III., A., ii, 638.
- Fokin, Sergius**, action of phosphoric oxide and of zinc chloride on glycerides of hydroxystearic and ricinoleic acids and the accompanying polymerisation, A., i, 374.
- Folin, Otto**, the Folin-Farmer method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 575.
- a qualitative (reduction) test for sugar in normal human urine, A., ii, 802.
- Folin, Otto**, and **Willey Denis**, starvation and obesity, with special reference to acidosis, A., i, 617.
- perca-globulin, A., i, 621.
- the selective activity of the human kidney, A., i, 1029.
- the excretion of free and conjugated phenols and phenol derivatives, A., i, 1034.
- a colorimetric method for the estimation of phenols and phenol derivatives in urine, A., ii, 802.
- Folpmers, T.**, the action of oxalyl chloride on some derivatives of hydrazine, A., i, 123.
- Fomin, D. A.** See **N. V. Kondyrev**.
- Fonrobert, Ewald.** See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Fonzes-Diacon, Henri**, copper spraying fluids, A., i, 487.
- the basic sulphates of copper, A., ii, 55.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, method of determining the hydrates formed by a salt, A., ii, 97, 459.
- Foot, Paul D.** See **George Kimball Burgess**.
- Foot, Warren M.**, meteoric iron from Sams Valley, Oregon, A., ii, 101.
- Forbes, George Shannon**, and **Frederick Osband Anderegg**, potential of silver against silver ion in concentrated solutions of potassium and of sodium chloride, and its relation to the activities of such solutions, A., ii, 510.
- Forcrand [De Coiselet], [Hippolyte]** *Robert de*, a hydrate of hydrogen arsenide, A., ii, 338.
- the hydrates of uranyl nitrate and of uranic anhydride, A., ii, 350.

- Ford, William Ebenezer**, relations existing between the chemical, optical, and other physical properties of the members of the garnet group, A., ii, 570.
- Ford, William Ebenezer**, and **Walter Minor Bradley**, identity of footelite with connellite; two new occurrences of the mineral, A., ii, 569.
- Foresti, B.**, phototropy in solutions. I., A., ii, 662.
- Foresti, B.** See also **Maurizio Padoa**.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, azotisation by chloroamine, T., 260; A., i, 181.
- Forster, Robert Benjamin**. See **Alfred Senior**.
- Fortuyn, A. B. Droogleever**, the decolorisation of magenta solutions by amorphous carbon, A., i, 596.
- Foster, H. S.** See **Arthur James Hale**.
- Foster, L. F.**, and **Philip Bowyer Hawk**, gastro-intestinal studies. VII. Utilisation of ingested protein as influenced by under-mastication (bolting) and over-mastication (fletcherising), A., i, 617.
- Foster, Mary Louise**, estimation of certain groups in phosphatides, A., ii, 493.
- Foulk, C. W.**, modified burette-calibrating pipette and certain points in the use of such instruments, A., ii, 695.
- Found, C. G.** See **John Cunningham McLennan**.
- Fowler, Alfred**, a new type of series in the band spectrum associated with helium, A., ii, 118.
- Fowles, George**, basic copper formates, T., 1281; A., i, 937.
- Fox, Charles**. See **David Maron**.
- Fox, Paul J.**, chemically resistant glass lacquer, A., ii, 16.
- Fränkel, Ernst**, the ninhydrin reaction of peptones: addendum to Hälsen's paper on "the ferment and anti-ferment action of serum," A., i, 340.
- Franceschi, Giambattista**, detection of methyl alcohol in alcoholic beverages and pharmaceutical tinctures, A., ii, 588.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **N. Granata**, formula of α -santolinone, A., i, 146.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **G. Sanna**, anhydrohydroxylamines of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 81.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **E. Sernagiotto**, action of alcoholic hydrogen chloride on β -phellandrene and the mechanism of the transformation of the terpenes by means of acids, A., i, 23.
essential oil of *Helichrysum saxatile* (Moris), A., i, 24.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and **Hilmar Johannes Backer**, α -sulphopropionic acid and its resolution into optically active isomerides A., i, 55.
coloration of some derivatives of picrylmethylamine with alkalis, A., ii, 36.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, **Francis Henry Geake**, and **James William Roche**, the determination of the concentration of hydroxyl ions, T., 1651.
- François, Maurice**, and **Etienne Boismenu**, detection and estimation of free or combined glycerol; application to glycerophosphates; estimation of phosphorus in glycerophosphates, A., ii, 110.
- François, Maurice**, and **E. Lasausse**, analysis of granules of arsenious acid and of sodium arsenate, A., ii, 484.
- Frank, Fritz**, and **Eduard Marckwald**, examination of sulphur chloride, A., ii, 22.
- Frankamp, (Miss) C. A.** See **Pierre Weiss**.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **Fritz Lieben**, action of sulphuric acid on higher diprimary glycols, A., i, 490.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and **V. Kokatnur**, action of trioxymethylene on various hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 953.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and **W. Kritchevsky**, action of chloral, bromal, and benzaldehyde on the polycyclic hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminium chloride. II., A., i, 77.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, metallic salts of ammono-acids [acid amides], A., i, 950.
reactions in liquid ammonia. II. 1. Action of acid amides on the amides, imides, and nitrides of certain heavy metals. 2. Metallic salts of acid ammono-esters, A., i, 1051.
potassium ammonoargentate, A., ii, 345.
ammonobasic aluminium iodides, A., ii, 348.
potassium ammonobarate, ammono-strontiate, and ammonocalciate, A., ii, 834.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Ludwig Hauck**, formaldehyde salts, A., i, 772.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Alfred Henglein**, bromination of aniline, A., i, 230.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Walter Schneider**, nitration of *o*-methylcinnamic acid, A., i, 240.

- Frary, Francis C.**, and **Adolph H. Nietz**, reaction between alkalis and metol and quinol in photographic developers, A., i, 1056.
- reducing power of photographic developers as measured by their single potentials, A., ii, 815.
- hydrogen potentials of sodium hydroxide solutions and the dissociation constant of water, A., ii, 815.
- hydrolysis of sodium carbonate in solution, A., ii, 816.
- Fraser, Arthur**, method of assaying copper, A., ii, 582.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney**, and **Benjamin Franklin Lovelace**, vapour pressure of solutions; static method for the determination of the difference between the vapour pressure of solution and that of solvent, A., ii, 11.
- Frazier, Charles H.**, and **Max Minor Peet**, the action of glandular extracts on the secretion of cerebro-spinal fluid, A., i, 188.
- influence of di-iodotyrosine and iodothyron on the secretion of cerebro-spinal fluid, A., i, 737.
- Freak, Gilbert Arthur**. See **William Beam**.
- Frei, Walter**, and **Anton Krupski**, action of combinations of poisons on bacteria, A., i, 753.
- Fremlin, H. S.**, nitroso-bacteria, A., i, 46.
- Frerichs, Georg**, and **E. Mannheim**, Nessler reagent, A., ii, 576.
- hæmatoxylin as an indicator in the titration of alkaloids, and the determination of the alkaloid content of cinchona bark, A., ii, 655.
- Frerichs, Georg**. See also **Heinrich Beckurts**.
- Freudenberg, Karl**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Freund, Ernst**, and **Gisa Kaminer**, relation of steric atomic grouping to carcinoma, A., i, 745.
- Freund, Martin**, and **J. Anton W. Bredenberg**, hydrogenation of cinchonine, A., i, 159.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Karl Fleischer**, synthesis of papaverine derivatives of high molecular weight, A., i, 449.
- synthesis of indanediones. IV., A., i, 971.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Karl Fleischer** [with **Heinrich Herminghaus**, and **Paul Walbaum**], berberine. II., A., i, 982.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Edmund Speyer** [with **Heinrich Herminghaus**], morphine, A., i, 580.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, [the quantitative determination of the coagulating power of electrolytes towards hydroxols], A., ii, 323.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and **John A. Gann**, colloidal solutions in chloroform, A., ii, 153.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and **E. Hase**, the velocity of the adsorption reversal, A., ii, 317.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and **Walther Leonhardt**, negative hydroxide sols, A., ii, 751.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and **A. Poser**, influence of the nature of the adsorbent in adsorption from aqueous solution, A., ii, 233.
- Freundlich, Herbert**. See also **Alessandro Brossa**.
- Freytag, Paul**, derivatives of α -amino- α -methylbutyric acid and α -amino- α -ethylbutyric acid, A., i, 543.
- Fricke, Hans**. See **Richard Meyer**.
- Friedländer, Paul**, cyclic hydroxylamine derivatives, A., i, 298.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **S. Littner**, $\alpha\beta$ - and $\beta\alpha$ -aminonaphthoic acids, A., i, 246.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **O. Schenck**, hydroxyl derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 593.
- Friedrich, G.** See **Endre Schossberger**.
- Friedrich, Lothar**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Friedrichs, Oscar von**, oxidation of tetrahydroxydiphenyl to tartronic acid; a correction, A., i, 233.
- action of moulds on the amount of alkaloid in opium, A., i, 360.
- new method for the preparation of tartronic acid, A., i, 493.
- tetrahydroxydiphenyl from the resorcinol fusion, A., i, 811.
- Friend, John Newton**, and **Peter C. Barnet**, the corrosion of iron in aqueous solutions of inorganic salts, A., ii, 780.
- Friend, John Newton**, and **Charles William Marshall**, the removal of rust by means of chemical reagents, A., ii, 780.
- Fries, Karl**, and **E. Engelbertz**, thianthren. II., A., i, 155.
- Fritsch, Rodolfo**, the inertoid; an automatic apparatus for chemical operations in an inert atmosphere, A., ii, 832.
- Fritzmann, Ernest**, importance of the occurrence of nitrates in milk and their detection, A., ii, 278.
- complex compounds of platinum with organic tellurides, A., i, 644.

- Froboese, Victor**, estimation of carbon monoxide by the iodine pentoxide method, A., ii, 180.
water analysis; rapid estimation of magnesium in presence of calcium by titration, A., ii, 486.
- Frodl, Fr.** See *J. Preisinger*.
- Fry, Harry Shipley**, interpretations of some stereochemical problems in terms of the electronic conception of positive and negative valences. III. Continuation of the interpretation of the Brown and Gibson rule. IV. Simultaneous formation of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-substituted derivatives of benzene. V. Reply to A. F. Holleman, A., i, 391.
electronic conception of positive and negative valences, A., ii, 760.
- Fry, Paul.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Fuchs, Hans**, measurements in the arc spectrum of manganese according to the international normals, A., ii, 497.
- Fuchs, Walter**, bromination of aromatic amines, A., i, 520.
- Fürth, Otto von**, the relationship between lactic acid and carbohydrate metabolism. III. Formation of lactic acid in human diabetes, A., i, 624.
estimation of oxyproteic acid fraction in the urine, A., ii, 598.
- Fürth, Otto von, and Gustav Felsenreich**, the double bonds of the cholesterol molecule, A., i, 679.
- Fujii, Torahiko**, the presence of a substance which inhibits coagulation in the female sexual organs and placenta, A., i, 343.
- Fujimura, Toshitsune**, the double salts of stannous and potassium chlorides, A., ii, 100.
- Funk, Albert.** See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Funk, Casimir**, serum diagnosis of Rous's chicken sarcoma based on chemical methods, A., i, 624.
- Funk, Casimir.** See also *Jack Cecil Drummond*.
- Funke.** See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Furness, Reginald.** See *Robert George Fargher*.
- Yfe, Alexander Walter.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- G.**
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, phthalylglycyl chloride and ethyl sodiomalonate, A., i, 409.
action of acylamino-acid chlorides on ethyl sodiomalonate. III., A., i, 458.
tetramic acids, A., i, 581.
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, some hydrazine derivatives, A., i, 589.
1:3-oxazines (pentoxazoles), A., i, 997.
- Gabriel, Siegmund, and Marcel Bachstez**, a preparation of thiazole, A., i, 306.
- Gadamer, Johannes [Georg]**, constitution of cantharidin, A., i, 432.
action of hydrogen haloids on cantharidin, A., i, 432.
- Gadamer, Johannes [with Ernst Rukop]**, isovaline [α -amino- α -methylbutyric acid]; theory of racemisation, A., i, 221.
- Gaines, W. L.**, the action of pituitrin on the mammary gland, A., i, 191.
physiology of lactation, A., i, 919.
- Gaiter, Augusto**, derivatives of diamino-guanidine, A., i, 655.
- Galajikian, A. S.** See *Harry Drake Gibbs*.
- Ganassini, Domenico**, chemical detection of blood, A., ii, 295.
- Gangler, F. A.** See *C. E. Millar*.
- Gann, John A.** See *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Gans, R.**, characterisation of soils according to the molecular composition of the silicates decomposed by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 363.
the form of ultramicroscopic silver particles, A., ii, 390.
- Gard, M.**, a species of leguminous Papilionaceæ, newly found to exhibit cyanogenesis (*Ornithopus*, L.), A., i, 758.
- Gardner, John Addyman, and Constance Leetham**, the respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. II. Brown trout, A., i, 67.
- Gardner, John Addyman.** See also *William Legge Symes*.
- Garino-Canina, E.** See *C. Mensio*.
- Garmendia, T.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Garnier, Charles**, the rare earths. I., A., ii, 775.
- Garrett, Charles Scott**, extinction measurements of solutions of sulphurous acid, sulphites, hydrogen sulphites, and metabisulphites, and of gaseous and liquid sulphur dioxide, T., 1324; A., ii, 714.
- Garver, Madison Monroe**, heat of vaporisation and molecular association in liquids, A., ii, 516.
- Gasparini, A.**, estimation of lactic acid in wine, A., ii, 595.
- Gasstaldi, Carlo.** See *Giacomo Ponzio*.
- Gasstaldi, Enrieo**, Utz's modification of Halphen's reagent for cotton-seed oil, A., ii, 28.
- Gaubert, Paul**, artificial maces of tin, A., ii, 19.
- Gaunt, Rufus**, estimation of sulphur in rubber, A., ii, 64.

- Gautier, [Émile Justin] Armand**, influence of fluorine on vegetation, A., i, 110.
- the estimation of traces of carbon monoxide in the atmosphere, A., ii, 699.
- a method of collecting and analysing flue gases and industrial gases; a filter for flue gases, A., ii, 699.
- method of collecting and analysing industrial gases. II. Gasometer-aspirator with uniform velocity, A., ii, 789.
- method for collecting and analysing industrial gases. III. Mixtures of air, CO, CO₂, SO₂, H₂O, H₂, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, CH₄, etc., A., ii, 789.
- Gavrilov, N. N.** See *Alexei E. Tschitschibabin*.
- Gawalowski, A.**, gravimetric assay of tanning materials, A., ii, 807.
- Gay, L.**, the coefficient of expansion, A., ii, 82.
- the solubility of hydrates, A., ii, 83.
- application of the idea of expansibility tension to the theoretical study of hydrates, A., ii, 326.
- Gaza, Bernhard von.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Gazzetti, C.**, simple and accurate method for the estimation of chlorides and albuminous liquids, A., ii, 63.
- Geake, Arthur, and Maximilian Nierenstein**, tyrosine, A., i, 1060.
- Geake, Francis Henry.** See *Francis Ernest Francis*.
- Gebrüder Siemens & Co.**, preparation of salts of complex hydrofluoric acids, A., ii, 552.
- Gehrts, F.**, the reflection capacity of certain solutions in the ultra-red spectrum, A., ii, 713.
- Georgievics, Georg [Cornelius Theodor] von**, adsorption in solutions. VIII. The law of distribution, A., ii, 521.
- the partition law, A., ii, 620.
- a new form and principle of the dilution law of electrolytes, A., ii, 825.
- Gephart, Frank C., and Frank A. Gsonka**, estimation of fat in fæces, A., ii, 74.
- Gérard.** See *William Echsner de Coninck*.
- Gerhardt, Mathilde.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Gericke, W. F.** See *Charles Bernard Lipman*.
- Gerlach, Walther**, photoactivity of blood, A., ii, 720.
- Germann, Albert F. O.**, modified precision barometer, A., ii, 12.
- Germann, Albert F. O.** See also *Olin Freeman Tower*.
- Germann, F. E. E.** See *Philippe Auguste Guye*.
- Germershausen, Werner**, the electron emission of the calcium oxide electrode in a vacuum, A., ii, 304.
- Gerngross, Otto**, preparation of 5(4)-methyl-4(5)-arylaminoethylglyoxalines, A., i, 29, 167.
- Gerngross, Otto, and Hormaz Kersasp**, salts of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 240.
- Geselschap, L. J.**, estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 603.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**, reproducibility of the copper electrode, A., ii, 139.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton, and Vernette L. Gibbons**, reproducibility of the cadmium electrode, A., ii, 409.
- alcoholic solutions of cadmium iodide, A., ii, 728.
- Ghosh, Brojendra Nath**, synthesis of *a*-naphthalpyranols, T., 739; A., i, 832.
- the influence of constitution on the basic property of oxygen. Part I., T., 1588.
- Ghosh, Brojendra Nath, and Samuel Smiles**, nitro-derivatives of dinaphthalthioxin, T., 1144; A., i, 891.
- Ghosh, Brojendra Nath.** See also *Serge Jacobson, Sosale Garalapury Sastry, and Samuel Smiles*.
- Ghosh, Jnanendra Chandra**, influence of an alternating current on electrolysis by a direct current. II., A., ii, 312.
- Ghosh, Sudhamoy.** See *John Edwin Mackenzie*.
- Gibbons, Vernet L.** See *Frederick Hutton Getman*.
- Gibbons, Willis A.** See *James Kendall*.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake, and Harvey C. Brill**, ethyl succinylsuccinate; study of its constitution, some derivatives, and absorption spectra, A., i, 648.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake, and David Shepard Pratt**, [absorption spectra]; the mutual influence of hydroxyl and carbonyl and some related groups in the ortho-position, A., ii, 500.
- absorption spectra of *o*- and *p*-nitrophenols and *p*-nitrosophenol, A., ii, 501.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake, R. R. Williams, and A. S. Galajikian**, methyl salicylate. IV. The saponification of methyl salicylate, methyl benzoate, and methyl *o*-methoxybenzoate, A., ii, 538.

- Gibbs, Harry Drake.** See also *David Shepard Pratt*.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley, and John Lionel Simonsen.** resolution of externally compensated *p*-toluenesulphonyl-alanine into its optically active components, T., 798; A., i, 801.
- resolution of externally compensated tetrahydro- β -naphthaquinoline into its optically active components, T., 1148; A., i, 895.
- Giebelhausen, Hans,** the behaviour of vanadium towards silicon, nickel, copper and silver, and of boron towards nickel, A., ii, 370.
- Gierisch, W.** See *Percy Waentig*.
- Gifford, Edgar Cranthorne.** See *Eric Doddrell Evens*.
- Gile, P. L., and J. O. Carrero,** assimilation of colloidal iron by rice, A., i, 1089.
- Gill, A. C.** See *John William Turrentine*.
- Gilmour, Robert,** method for the analysis of the copper and tin groups, A., ii, 377.
- separation of the alkaline-earth metals and the alkalis, A., ii, 486.
- Ginsburg, H.** See *Anton Julius Carlson*.
- Giolitti, Federico, and Giovanni Tavanti,** behaviour of slag occluded in steel. II. Supposed solubility of inclusions of slag in liquid steel, A., ii, 57.
- Giral Pereira, José,** action of sulphides on nitroprussides, and the nature of the coloured substances produced, A., i, 225.
- action of alkali-metal hydroxides on sodium nitroprusside, A., i, 389.
- formation of carbonylferrocyanides, and decomposition of sodium nitroprusside by sulphuric acid, A., i, 508.
- Girardi, E.** See *A. Pieroni*.
- Girswald, Conway [Freiherr] von,** preparation of an organic peroxide compound (tetramethylenedicarbamide diperoxide), A., i, 654.
- Girswald, Conway von, and H. Siegens,** hydrogen peroxide. II. Tetramethylenedicarbamide diperoxide, A., i, 387.
- Githens, John Horace.** See *Henry Jermain Maude Creighton*.
- Githens, Thomas Stotesbury, and Samuel James Meltzer,** apnoea, A., i, 185.
- Giua, Michele,** aromatic nitro-derivatives. IV. Solubility of certain nitro-derivatives of toluene and benzene in the solid state, A., i, 659.
- aromatic nitro-derivatives. II. Trinitrobenzoic acids and dinitrotoluidines corresponding with β - and γ -trinitrotoluenes, A., i, 883.
- Giua, Michele,** aromatic nitro-derivatives. III. Dinitromethoxybenzoic and dinitroaminobenzoic acids, A., i, 887.
- mixtures of nitrated explosives and nitration of toluene, A., i, 950.
- Giua, Michele.** See also *Ettore Molinari*.
- Giurgea, Emile,** colloidal and catalytic properties of mineral waters of Roumania; complications due to the presence of salts, A., ii, 330.
- variation of catalytic power of saline and colloidal solutions with concentration, A., ii, 330.
- influence of alkalinity in the determination of the catalytic coefficient, A., ii, 331.
- Givaudan, Léon, Vernier, and Adolf Kaufmann,** preparation of 2-cyanoquinoline and 1-cyanoisoquinoline, A., i, 719.
- Glagolev, P.,** the behaviour of 2:5-diketopiperazines in formalin titrations, A., ii, 806.
- Glagoleva, (Mlle.) A. A.** See *Nicolai A. Puschin*.
- Glebko, A.** See *Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.
- Glenny, Alexander Thomas, and George Stanley Walpole,** detection and concentration of antigens by ultrafiltration and pressure dialysis with special reference to diphtheria and tetanus toxins, A., i, 750.
- Głowczyński, Zbigniew,** the solubility of silver chloride, A., ii, 259.
- Glund, Wilhelm,** the bromination of *o*-nitrotoluene; *o*-nitrobenzylpyridinium chloride, A., i, 392.
- o*-aldehydophenylglycine. III. A class of new derivatives of *o*-aldehydophenylglycine, A., i, 403.
- o*-aldehydophenylglycine. II. A new and rational indole synthesis, A., i, 404.
- Goddard, C. H.,** effect of filtration through a Berkefeld filter on the coagulability of oxalated plasma, A., i, 36.
- Godlove, J. H.** See *Leroy McMaster*.
- Goebel, J. B.,** calculation of the equilibrium constant from cryoscopic measurements; calculation of the degree of hydrolysis, A., ii, 156.
- Göckel, Heinrich,** strip electrodes, A., ii, 610.
- Gödrich, Paul,** the chemistry of the asphalts with especial reference to their photochemical properties, A., i, 978.
- Göhring, O. H.,** the new element, brevium, A., ii, 665.
- Goes, Chr.** See *Carl Paal*.

- Gola, G.**, presence in plants of hæmatoid compounds of iron. I., A., i, 926.
- Golding, John.** See (*Miss*) *Elfreida Constance Victoria Cornish*.
- Goldmann, A.**, theory of the Becquerel effect; electrical methods of photochemistry, A., ii, 505.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, the equilibrium: hydrogen ion-water-alcohol, A., ii, 214.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich** [with *Jens Schjerve*, and *Max E. Feigl*], conductivity of acids in absolute and aqueous alcohol. I., A., ii, 136.
- Goldschmidt, Samuel**, and *Richard M. Pearce*, metabolism in the dog before and after splenectomy, A., i, 915.
- Goldschmidt, St.**, arrangement for automatically cutting off the gas supply at definite volumes, A., ii, 333.
- Golse, J.**, estimation of hydrocyanic acid and benzaldehyde in Kirsch liqueur, A., ii, 653.
- Golubev, P. G.**, double halogen salts of quinine and carbamide. II., A., i, 295.
- Gomi, N.** See *H. Kondo*.
- Gonsález, Adolfo.** See *J. Sureda Blanes*.
- Gontscharov, P. J.** See *Alexander N. Sachanov*.
- González Marti, Ignacio**, a simple apparatus for determining the melting point of substances which are bad conductors of electricity, A., ii, 313.
- Goodridge, Frederic G.**, and *Max Kahn*, the neutral sulphur and colloidal nitrogen tests in cancer, A., i, 624.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, and *J. Kaplan*, estimation of morphine; Lloyd's reagent, A., ii, 31.
- Goris, A.**, and *Ch. Vischniac*, tormentole, the extractive principle of *Potentilla tormentilla*, A., i, 83.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, and *Arthur M. Banta*, toxicity of phenolic compounds on amphibian eggs, A., i, 40.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, and *Morris J. Blish*, origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 726.
- Gothe, F.**, solubility of calcium carbonate and magnesium carbonate in water free from carbon dioxide as affected by the presence of mineral salts and organic substances, A., ii, 451.
- Goudriaan, F.** See *Willem Reinders*.
- Goulding, Ernest**, and *Oswald Digby Roberts*, volatile oil from tubers of *Kaempferia ethelae*, T., 314; A., i, 276.
- Jowing-Scopes, L.**, symbolical representation of analytical operations, A., ii, 20.
- Józony, L., E. Hindle**, and *P. H. Ross*, serological tests, A., i, 37.
- Jraf, Louis E.** See *Arthur Joseph Hill*.
- Jrafe, Viktor**, chicory, A., i, 200.
- Jraham, Everts A.**, the relation of hydrochloric acid to the morphological changes induced by chloroform, A., i, 627.
- Jraham, George**, variations in the "leak-point" in diabetes. I. Low level, A., i, 1036.
variations in the "leak-point" in diabetes. II. High level, A., i, 1036.
- Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de**, dissociation spectra in the visible and ultra-violet portion, A., ii, 499.
- Granata, N.** See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Grandmougin, Eugène.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Graves, Sara Stowell**, a precipitant for ammonia (a substitute for Nessler's reagent), A., ii, 482.
- Graves, Sara Stowell**, and *Philip Adolf Kober*, nephelometric estimation of purine bases and uric acid in blood and urine, A., ii, 602.
- Graves, Sara Stowell.** See also *Philip Adolf Kober*.
- Gray, Harold Heath.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Graziani, Ferdinando**, anhydrides and amines from α -amino-acids, A., i, 781, 869.
- Greaves, Joseph E.**, and *H. P. Anderson*, influence of arsenic on the nitrogen-fixing powers of the soil, A., i, 484.
- Greaves, Richard Henry.** See *Arthur Avery Read*.
- Green, Alan Baldrey**, resistance of the vaccine virus to filtration, A., i, 43.
- Green, J. Frederick N.**, garnet from the English Lake District, A., ii, 787.
- Green, Stanley Joseph.** See *Hubert William Bentley Clewer*.
- Greenwald, Isidor**, the estimation of lipid and acid-soluble phosphorus in small amounts of serum, A., i, 613.
effect of intravenous injections of sodium phosphates, A., i, 1037.
estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 483.
apparatus for the continuous extraction of a liquid by another and heavier liquid, A., ii, 646.
- Greenwood, Harold Cecil.** See *Fritz Haber*.

- Greenwood, H. D.**, estimation of palladium and platinum, A., ii, 586.
- Grégoire, Ach.**, and **Émile Carpiaux**, estimation of oxalic acid in vegetable products, A., ii, 187.
- Grélot, P.**, detection of picric acid in urine, A., ii, 805.
- Grengg, R.**, the dehydration products of gypsum, A., ii, 450.
- Griesbach, Walter.** See **Gustav Embden**.
- Griffen, Edward G.**, and **John Maurice Nelson**, inositol and pinitol and some of their derivatives, A., i, 675.
- Griffin, Martin L.**, and **John Hedallen**, factors influencing the stability of hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 551.
- Griffiths, Walter Edward Lamborne.** See **Eric Doddrell Evens**.
- Grignard, Victor**, and **Charles Courtot**, benzofulvanol and benzofulvene, A., i, 400.
preparation of acetylenic nitriles and α -haloid derivatives of true acetylenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 872.
- Grigorjev, M.** See **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Grimaldi, Carlo**, and **L. Prussia**, detection and estimation of petroleum derivatives in turpentine oils, A., ii, 289.
- Grimbert, Léon**, and **O. Bailly**, a method of determining the constitution of the monoglycerophosphoric esters, and the constitution of crystalline sodium glycerophosphate, A., i, 73.
a method of diagnosis of the monoglycerophosphoric esters, and the constitution of crystalline sodium glycerophosphate, A., i, 371.
- Grimbert, Léon**, and **A. Leclère**, detection of oxymorphine in the presence of morphine, A., ii, 76.
sensitive reaction of apomorphine, A., ii, 192.
- Grimmer, Walther**, bitches' milk, A., i, 192.
- Grindley, Harry Sands, W. E. Joseph**, and **M. E. Slater**, estimation of the amino-acids of foodstuffs by the Van Slyke method, A., ii, 598.
- Grindley, Harry Sands.** See also **Ellison L. Ross**.
- Grischtschinsky, P.**, opal and associated minerals from Govt. Kherson, A., ii, 639.
- Grissom, J. Thomas.** See **Howard Sprague Reed**.
- Gröppel, Heinrich.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Gröh, Julius**, measurement of the protective action of protective colloids, A., ii, 239.
- Grose, Merritt Roy.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Gross, Siegfried**, reaction of hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 599.
- Grossfeld, J.** See **K. Baumann**.
- Grosspietsch, O.**, labradorite from Kamenoi Brod, Russia, A., ii, 474.
- Grover, Fred Leslie.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Grozea, E.** See **Stefan Minovici**.
- Gruber, Hermann.** See **Berthold Rassow**.
- Gruber, Wolfgang.** See **Adolf Baeyer**.
- Grün, Adolf**, preparation of glycerol halogenhydrius and esters of polyhydroxy-aliphatic acids, A., i, 368.
- Grünbaum, Albert Sidney Frankau, Helen G. Grünbaum**, and **Henry Stanley Raper**, chemical differences in the serum of old and young rats, A., i, 735.
- Grünbaum, Helen G.** See **Albert Sidney Frankau Grünbaum**.
- Grüttner, Gerhard** [with **Martin Ditmar**], metallic derivatives of cyclohexane, A., i, 324.
- Grüttner, Gerhard.** See also **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Grützner, R.** See **F. Blum**.
- Gsell, J.**, and **B. Marschalkó**, estimation of certain opium alkaloids by decomposition of their methoxyl groups, A., ii, 387.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, action of ammonium salts on mercuric iodide. I., A., ii, 167.
action of ammonium bromide on metallic iodides. II., A., ii, 365.
detection of iodine in organic iodo-derivatives and in mixtures of them with bromo- and chloro-derivatives by means of ammonium bromide, III., A., ii, 573.
water of crystallisation. II. Compounds with $2H_2O$, A., ii, 770.
water of crystallisation. III. Compounds with $5H_2O$; copper sulphate, A., ii, 774.
- Gudernatch, J. F.**, feeding experiments on rats. III. On organs with an internal secretion, A., i, 188.
- Guernsey, S. C.**, and **John M. Evvard**, the digestibility of maize consumed by swine, A., i, 39.
- Gugl, Franz.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Gugliamelli, Luis**, influence of polyhydric phenols and phenolcarboxylic acids on the diastatic hydrolysis of albuminoids by pepsin in presence of acid, A., i, 68.
- Guilbaud**, an apparatus for the photolysis of powders, A., ii, 706.
- Guillet, Léon**, electrolytic iron, A., ii, 56.

- Gulik, D. van**, the absorption spectrum of chlorophyll. II., A., ii, 120.
- Gulliver, Gilbert H.**, the quantitative effect of rapid cooling on the constitution of binary alloys. III., A., ii, 689.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **A. A. Guntz, jun.**, the fluorides of silver, A., ii, 165.
- Guntz, A. A., jun.** See **Antoine Guntz**.
- Gupta, Satyaranjan Das.** See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
- Gurin, N. V.** See **Alexander M. Nastjukov**.
- Gurley, Franklin C.** See **Stuart P. Miller**.
- Gurvitsch, L. G.**, action of Florida earth on unsaturated compounds, A., i, 933.
physico-chemical force of attraction, A., i, 744, 747.
- Gustafson, Bror**, adsorption of alcoholic solutions by carbon, A., ii, 824.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Ferdinand Engeroff**, hexabromoselenates [selenibromides], A., i, 504.
a new method for the preparation of colloidal selenium, A., ii, 255.
gravimetric estimation of selenium, A., ii, 481.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **C. Fellner**, separation of palladium from tin by means of dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 493.
- Gutbier, Alexander, C. Fellner**, and **R. Emslander**, separation of palladium from tin by electrolytic deposition of the palladium, A., ii, 492.
- Gutbier, Alexander** [with **D. Hoyer-mann**], compounds of iridium chloride with organic bases, A., i, 585.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Ferdinand Krauss** [with **Hermann Zwickler**], chloro-salts of ruthenium [ruthenichlorides], A., i, 120.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **L. Mehler**, hexachloro-osmates [osmichlorides], A., i, 505.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **L. Mehler** [with **N. Pfanner**, and **O. Edelhäuser**], hexabromo-osmates [osmibromides], A., i, 505.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Berta Ottenstein**, hexachloro-iridates [iridichlorides], A., i, 505.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **M. Wissmüller**, quadrivalent lead, A., i, 217.
- Gutmann, August**, the action of arsenite on nitrosomethylurethane, A., i, 127.
action of alkali sulphide on sodium ethyl thiosulphate, A., i, 768.
- Guttmann, Artur.** See **Waller Herz**.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, and **F. E. E. Germann**, influence of the gaseous impurities of silver on the values of the atomic weights determined by classical methods: atomic weights of chlorine and phosphorus, A., ii, 49.
- Guzmán Carrancio, Julio de**, coefficients of fluidity temperatures, and their relation to heat of fusion, A., ii, 11.
heat of fusion and the periodic system, A., ii, 43.
variation of the cryoscopic constant with the molecular weight of the solvent, A., ii, 222.
- Guzmán Carrancio, Julio de**, and **J. Sanz Ulzurum**, electroanalysis of copper without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 652.
- György, Paul**, and **Edgard Zunz**, the amino-acid content of the blood, A., i, 913.
- Gyulai, J.** See **G. Klemp**.

H.

- Haagen, Walter K. van.** See **Edgar Fahs Smith**.
- Haakh, Hermann**, preparation of ammonia and formic acid, A., i, 645.
- Haar, Anne Wilhelm van der**, [the *Araliaceæ* family, etc.]; reply to **Halberkann**, A., i, 432.
- Haarmann, R.** See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Haber, Fritz**, investigations on ammonia.
I. General considerations, A., ii, 226.
synthetic production of ammonia, A., ii, 337.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Harold Cecil Greenwood**, investigations on ammonia.
VII. The action of uranium as catalyst in the synthesis of ammonia from its elements, A., ii, 443.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Alfons Klemenc**, electrochemical reactions occasioned by the passage of a current across the boundary of a gas into an electrolyte, A., ii, 212.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Alfred Maschke**, investigations on ammonia. III. New determination of the ammonia equilibrium at ordinary pressure, A., ii, 828.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **S. Tamaru**, investigations on ammonia. VI. The specific heat of ammonia, A., ii, 411.
investigations on ammonia. IV. Determination of the heat of formation of ammonia at high temperatures, A., ii, 418.

- Haber, Fritz, S. Tamaru, and Lars William Oeholm**, investigations on ammonia. V. Heat of formation of ammonia at ordinary temperatures, A., ii, 419.
- Haber, Fritz, S. Tamaru, and Charles Ponnaz**, investigations on ammonia. II. New determination of the ammonia equilibrium at 30 atmospheres pressure, A., ii, 532.
- Haber, Fritz**. See also **Gerhard Just**.
- Hadfield, (Sir) Robert**, the hardening of metals, A., ii, 566.
- Hadley, Sydney E.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Haef, M. H. P. van**, enzyme of saliva which separates hydrogen sulphide from horse-radish, A., i, 914.
- Hägglund, Erik**, the inhibitory action of hydrogen ions on fermentation, A., i, 629.
formation of alcohol from wood, A., i, 766.
the influence of the alternating current on the fermentation of living yeast, A., i, 1043.
the carbohydrates of fir-wood, A., i, 1087.
- Hälsen, Georg**, the ferment and anti-ferment action of the serum, A., i, 340.
- Häussler, E. P.**, reactions of vanillin, A., ii, 191, 294.
estimation of tartaric acid in beverages, especially in wines, A., ii, 291.
- Hagemann, Hans**, action of the expressed juice of the uterus on hexose-phosphoric acid, A., i, 345.
- Hagenbach, August**, rotation dispersion in homologous series, A., ii, 302.
- Hager, H.** See *Anton Julius Carlson*.
- Haggard, Howard W.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Hagmaier, E. W.**, estimation of phosphorus in phosphor-bronze, A., ii, 23.
estimation of copper and lead in Babbitt metal, A., ii, 106.
- Hagman, Sidney**, the co-enzyme of yeast, A., i, 755.
- Hahn, Amandus**, estimation of urea in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 654.
- Hahn, Amandus, and I. Saphra**, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 599.
- Hahn, Otto**. See *Otto von Baeyer*.
- Hailer, Ekkehard, and W. Rimpau**, destruction of typhus bacilli in the organism of the rabbit. II. Use of halogen-substituted aldehydes of the methane series, A., i, 746.
- Hailer, Ekkehard, and E. Ungermann**, destruction of the typhus bacillus in the organism of the rabbit. III., IV., and V., A., i, 746.
- Hailer, Ekkehard, and G. Wolf**, destruction of typhus bacilli in the organism of the rabbit. VI. Treatment with various reagents of rabbits infected in the gall bladder, A., i, 747.
- Haines, W. B.**, ionic mobilities in hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 722.
- Hale, Arthur James, and H. S. Foster**, actions of dilute solutions of acids, alkalis, and salts on certain metals, A., ii, 567.
- Hale, William Jay**, constitution of the so-called dithiourimidoacetyl-acetone, A., i, 721.
- Hale, William Jay, and Arthur G. Williams**, constitution of acetyl-acetonethiocarbamide [2-thio-4:6-dimethyldihydropyrimidine], A., i, 168.
- Haley, Frank L.**, bleached flour, A., i, 45.
- Hall, Frank**, convenient weighing pipette, A., ii, 764.
- Hall, Isaac Walker**, purification of silk peptone for bacteriological purposes, A., i, 46.
- Hall, Norman, James Edward Hynes, and Arthur Lapworth**, α -hydroxy- β -phenylcrotonolactone, T., 132.
- Hall, Robert A.**, ammonium citrate, A., i, 75.
- Haller, Albin, and Édouard Bauer**, action of sodamide on the dialkylallylacetophenones. II. Preparation of 2:4-dimethyl-4-ethyl- and 2-methyl-4:4-diethyl-5-pyrrolidones, A., i, 411.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**, the death temperature of nerve, A., i, 1027.
- Hallimond, A. F.**, bassetite and uranospalthite, new species of the autunite group, A., ii, 786.
- Halphen, Georges**, estimation of small quantities of boric acid, A., ii, 179.
- Halse, O. M.**, some higher homologues of cyclohexane, A., i, 874.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, history and development of physico-chemical research in biology, A., i, 93.
phagocytes and respiratory centre, A., i, 912.
- Hamburger, L.**, behaviour of half-watt lamps filled with nitrogen containing a small proportion of methane or carbon monoxide, A., ii, 81.
- Hamburger, L., and Hendrik Filippo, jun.**, estimation of mixtures of argon and nitrogen by the aid of liquid air, A., i, 67, 485.

- Hamburger, L.** See also *Willem Reinders*.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, action of chymosin [rennet] and pepsin. II. New method for abolishing the parallelism between the action of chymosin and pepsin, A., i, 726.
action of chymosin [rennet] and pepsin. III. Different susceptibility of pepsin and chymosin to alkali, A., i, 911.
- Hammel, A. von**, gas solubility in aqueous solutions of glycerol and chloral hydrate, A., ii, 614.
- Hammett, Frederick S.**, the nitrogen excretion of the cat during a purine-free and a purine-rich diet, A., i, 1035.
- Hampson, Robert Ernest Victor.** See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Hanemann, H.**, the interpretation of cooling curves, A., ii, 413.
microscopy of metals with the aid of polarised light, A., ii, 448.
- Hann, Friedrich.** See *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Hannah, A.** See *Eric Keightley Rideal*.
- Hannesen, Gerhard**, boron steels, A., ii, 464.
- Hanslian, Rudolf.** See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Hanson, D.** See *Guy Dunstan Ben-gough*.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, blue and red Congo dyes; the theory of indicators, A., i, 321.
isomerides of helianthins and aminoazobenzene salts, A., i, 322.
the constitution of ethyl succinylsuccinate and its halogen derivatives, A., i, 495.
the chromoisomerism of derivatives of 2:5-dihydroxyterephthalic acid as phenol-enol isomerism, A., i, 551.
the constitution of the salts of benzylideneanilines, A., i, 1053.
the chromoisomerism of salts of the phenolaldehydes, A., i, 1062.
diazonium perhaloids, A., i, 1073.
the chromoisomerism of acridonium salts, A., i, 1073.
the colloidal chemistry of indicators, A., ii, 238.
- Hantzsch, Arthur** [with *R. Andrich, Robert H. Clark, and V. Eyre*], chromoisomeric salts of phenolic and enolic derivatives similar to ethyl acetate, A., i, 549.
- Hanzlik, Paul J.**, precipitation of serum-albumin and gelatin by alkaloidal reagents, A., i, 91.
- Hanzlik, Paul J.** See also *Russell J. Collins*.
- Harden, Arthur, and Roland Victor Norris**, the reducing enzymes of dried yeast (*Lebedev*) and of rabbit muscle, A., i, 1047.
- Harden, Arthur, and Sylvester Solomon Zilva**, the reducing enzyme of *Bacillus coli communis*, A., i, 1040.
- Harding, Henry G. A.**, estimation of the cineole (eucalyptol) content of eucalyptus oils, A., ii, 29.
- Harding, T. S.** See *Claude S. Hudson*.
- Harding, Victor John, and Reginald M. MacLean**, a colorimetric method for the estimation of amino-acid α -nitrogen, A., ii, 382.
- Harding, Victor John, and Francis H. S. Warneford**, estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl-Folin-Farmer method, A., ii, 575.
- Haring, K.** See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Harkins, William Draper, and George L. Clark**, binary and ternary systems of the nitrates of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 686.
- Harkins, William Draper, and Ernest D. Wilson**, atomic structure. I. Changes of mass and weight involved in the formation of complex atoms, A., ii, 543.
atomic structure. II. Structure of complex atoms; the hydrogen-helium system, A., ii, 544.
atomic structure. III. Recent work on the structure of the atom, A., ii, 544.
energy relations involved in the formation of complex atoms, A., ii, 814.
- Harper, C. H.** See *Herbert T. Kalmus*.
- Harper, D. R.**, specific heat of copper in the interval 0° to 50° ; vacuum jacketed calorimeters, A., ii, 9.
- Harper, Ernest Magowan, and Alexander Killen Macbeth**, colorations produced by some organic nitro-compounds with special reference to tetranitromethane, T., 87.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, behaviour of phenols with unsaturated side-chains towards ozone, A., i, 525.
homovanillin, A., i, 690.
synthetic caoutchouc from isoprene, A., i, 703.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich** [with *Friedrich Comberg, Friedrich Düvel, Georg H. Lenart, George Francis Morrell, Richard Seitz, Sydney Smith, and Hans Wagner*], action of ozone on organic compounds. IV., A., i, 966.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Friedrich Düvel**, carbethoxyaminoacetaldehyde, A., i, 223.

- Harries, Carl Dietrich** [with *Ewald Fonrobert*], constitution of caoutchouc and allied compounds, A., i, 277.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **R. Haarmann**, the behaviour of phenols and phenolic ethers with unsaturated side-chains towards ozone, A., i, 133.
- Harris, David Fraser**, and **Henry Jermain Maude Creighton**, the action of poisons on reductase and attempts to isolate the enzyme, A., i, 69.
- spectroscopic investigation of the reduction of haemoglobin by tissue reductase, A., i, 471.
- reductase of liver and kidney. III. The influence of heat, light, and radium radiations on the activity of reductase, A., i, 727.
- reductase. IV. The influence of alkaloidal and other narcotic poisons on reductase, A., i, 1020.
- Harris, Frank S.**, effect of alkali salts in soils on the germination and growth of crops, A., i, 1091.
- Harrison, W. H.**, and **P. A. Subramania Aiyer**, the gases of swamp rice soils. II. Utilisation for the aeration of the roots of the crop, A., i, 202.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **William Henry Bentley**, the character of the water-soluble nitrogen of some common feeding stuffs, A., i, 1090.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **George C. Humphrey** [with *William Henry Bentley*], the relation of the quality of proteins to milk production, A., i, 742.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **Elmer Verner McCollum**, influence on growth of rations restricted to the maize or wheat grain, A., i, 39.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**. See also *H. Steenbock*.
- Hart, Merrill C.** See *Frederick William Heyl*.
- Harting, J.**, and **J. van Dongen**, determination of the freezing-point of fats, A., ii, 74.
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian**. See (*the Earl of*) *Berkeley*.
- Hartley, Percival**, the free amino-nitrogen of the proteins of ox and horse serum, A., i, 735.
- Hartman, Frank A.**, the differential effects of adrenaline on splanchnic and peripheral arteries, A., i, 1037.
- Hartmann, Miner Louis**. See *Gregory Paul Baxter*, and *Grinnell Jones*.
- Hartmann, Rudolf**, the spontaneous crystallisation of ice from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 442.
- Hartridge, H.**, an apparatus for projecting spectra, A., ii, 497.
- Hartwagner, F.**, formation of colloidal gold solutions, A., ii, 352.
- Hartwagner, F.** See also *Ludwig Vanino*.
- Hartwich, Carl**, and **E. Zwicky**, channa, a delicacy of the Hottentots (*Mesembrianthemum expansum*, L., and *M. tortuosum*, L.), A., i, 710.
- Harvey, E. Newton**, experiments on the nature of the photogenic substance in the firefly, A., i, 100.
- permeability of cells for acids, A., i, 102.
- light production by luminous bacteria, A., i, 628.
- Kase, E.** See *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Haselhoff, Emil**, action of calcium and magnesium in the nutrition of plants, A., i, 361.
- Hasselblatt, Meinhard**, the inoculating effect of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 428.
- Hauck, Ludwig**. See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Haughton, John L.**, the constitution of the alloys of copper with tin. I. and II., A., ii, 689.
- Haupt, W.** See *Albert Stutzer*.
- Hauschka, Rudolf**, anilinoquinones; action of α -naphthaquinone on *p*-, *m*-, and *o*-amino benzoic acids, A., i, 271.
- Hauser, Enrique**, detection and estimation of combustible gases in mineral waters, A., ii, 26.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **H. Herzfeld**, hydro-cellulose, A., i, 941.
- detection of methane, A., ii, 587.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **A. Levite**, behaviour of phenols, naphthols, and their carboxylic acids towards quadrivalent titanium. II., A., i, 139.
- the quantitative determination of the coagulating power [of electrolytes] towards hydrosols, A., ii, 322.
- Hausmann, Walther**, the sensitising action of the porphyrins, A., i, 353.
- Haussding, F.** [with *Otto Lemmermann*], estimation of the phosphoric acid of basic slag soluble in citric acid by the Lorenz method, A., ii, 577.
- Havens, Leon C.** See *Edward C. Schneider*.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier**, water drinking. XX., A., i, 38.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier**. See also *Olaf Bergeim*, *L. F. Foster*, *Carl P. Sherwin*, and *C. A. Smith*.
- Hawley, Herbert**, detection and estimation of boric acid in butter, A., ii, 371.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, a new method of preparing alkylated sugars, T., 8.

- Hecht, Selig.** See *William Salant*.
- Hedallen, John.** See *Martin L. Griffin*.
- Hedenburg, Oscar F.,** esters and uni-molecular β - and γ -lactones of *d*-mannonic and *d*-gluconic acids; *o*-bis-*d*-galactonic acid, *d*-galactono- γ -lactone and its monohydrate, A., i, 76.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid,** the reaction between cobaltous oxide and aluminium oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 636.
the reaction between stannic oxide and cobaltous oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 638.
- Hegge, H.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Heidelberger, Michael.** See *Walter Abraham Jacobs*.
- Heider, Karl.** See *Julius Meyer*.
- Heiduschka, Alfred,** and *Eugen Rheinberger*, an apparatus for fractional distillation in a vacuum, A., ii, 223.
- Heiduschka, Alfred,** and *R. Wallenreuter*, unsaponifiable constituents of strophanthus oil, A., i, 437.
oil of the seeds of *Strychnos nuxvomica*. II, A., i, 931.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris.** See *James Alexander Russell Henderson*.
- Heimann, Bertha,** the life period of thorium, A., ii, 665.
- Heimbürger, G.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Heineken, H. P.** See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Heinemann, Arthur,** preparation of pyridinecarboxylic acids and of pyridine, A., i, 26.
- Heinemann, B.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Heinzelmann, Alfred,** technical examination of ferrovanadium, A., ii, 378.
- Helderman, W. D.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Helfer, Louis.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Heller, Gustav,** isocoumarin. II, A., i, 417.
anthranil. IX. Constitution of acyl-anthranils, A., i, 844.
acetotriketo-hexamethylene [acetyl-cyclohexanetrione], A., i, 889.
phelop-blue, A., i, 890.
- Heller, Gustav** [with *L. Bub*, and *Max Kopetzky*], dihydroquinazoline bases, A., i, 300.
- Heller, Gustav,** and *Paul Wunderlich*, 1-hydroxycarbostyryl-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 301.
- Heller, Hans,** an allotropic modification of lead, A., ii, 634.
- Hellmann, Hans.** See *Franz Wenzel*.
- Hellthaler, Theodor,** α -chloro- and -bromo-substitution products of $\alpha\alpha'$ -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 267.
- Hemingway, E. Heaton.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Hemmelmayer, Franz von,** the influence of solvent on the scission of carbon dioxide from dihydrobenzoic acids, A., i, 543.
- Hemmerlé, (Mlle.) R.** See *J. Bougault*.
- Henden, Fritz,** safety arrangement for working with poisonous or odorous gases, A., ii, 251.
- Henderson, James Alexander Russell,** and *Isidor Morris Heilbron*, contributions to our knowledge of the semicarbazones. Part V. Semicarbazones of benzaldehyde and some of its substitution products, T., 1740.
- Henderson, J. Brownlie,** and *L. A. Meston*, the freezing point of milk, A., ii, 28.
the freezing point of some abnormal milks, A., ii, 189.
- Henderson, J. P.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph,** and *Walter W. Palmer*, the factors of acid secretion in nephritis, A., i, 625.
retention of alkali in nephritis, A., i, 625.
- Henderson, William Noland.** See *Hugh Stott Taylor*.
- Henderson, Yandell,** a quantitative respirometer, A., i, 732.
- Hendriksen, N.** See *(Miss) Mary Engle Pennington*.
- Hendrix, Byron M.** See *Carl Oscar Johns*, *(Miss) Mary Engle Pennington*, and *Frank Pell Underhill*.
- Hendrixson, Walter Scott,** potassium hydrogen and sodium hydrogen phthalates as standards in acidimetry and alkalimetry, A., ii, 797.
- Henglein, Alfred.** See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Henrich, Ferdinand, W. Schmidt,** and *F. Rossteutscher*, a product of the oxidation of orcinol, A., i, 564.
- Hensel, Marie,** acetylation processes in the animal organism. II. Influence of acetic, pyruvic, and acetoacetic acids on the formation of *p*-acetylaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 627.
- Henstock, Herbert H.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Hepburn, Joseph Samuel,** the influence of low temperatures on enzymes, A., i, 603.
- Hermanns, Leo.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Herminghaus, Heinrich.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Herring, Percy Theodore,** the origin of the active material of the posterior lobe of the pituitary, A., i, 40.
the physiological activity of the pars intermedia and pars nervosa of the ox-pituitary compared, A., i, 40.

- Herrmann, R.** See *A. Begun*.
- Herz, Walter** [*Georg*], re-calculation of some thermal relations, A., ii, 413.
the viscosity of salt solutions, A., ii, 423.
diameter of molecules and molecular weight, A., ii, 682.
bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 692.
the true specific volumes and the number of molecules in homologous series of organic compounds, A., ii, 823.
- Herz, Walter** [with *Artur Guttman*], bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 170.
- Herzfeld, E.**, the chemistry of the proteolytic ferments, A., i, 468.
the proteoclastic action of the degradation products of the proteins; proteoclasia by dialysates of trypsin digests; action of the bile salts of the alkali metals; conditions for solution of proteins, A., i, 1019.
- Herzfeld, E.**, and *R. Klinger*, the physiology of clot formation; the influence of acids and alkalis; action of protein precipitants; a theory of clot formation, A., i, 1077.
- Herzfeld, H.** See *Otto Hauser*.
- Herzfeld, Karl F.**, electron theory of the metals and the Nernst formula, A., ii, 815.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Franz Faltis* [with *E. Mizzan*], bixin, A., i, 572.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *K. Landsteiner*, the action of alcoholic solutions of acids on proteins, A., i, 324.
- Hess, Alfred F.**, tissue juice as a hæmostatic, A., i, 473.
- Hess, Alfred F.**, and *Edwin J. Banzhaf*, coagulation in relation to the proteins of the blood, A., i, 734.
- Hess, C. L. von.** See *Hugh McGuigan*.
- Hess, Frank Lee**, and *Waldemar Theodore Schaller*, pintadoite and uvanite, two new vanadium minerals from Utah, A., ii, 60.
- Hess, L.**, preparation of orthovanadic esters and their solutions, A., i, 1.
- Hesse, Bernard C.**, identifying amino-*H*-acids, A., ii, 709.
- Hesse, Hugo.** See *Otto Mumm*.
- Heuse, Edward O.** See *Edward Wight Washburn*.
- Heuser, Emil**, formation of furfuraldehyde by the action of steam on wood, A., i, 573.
estimation of formic and acetic acids, and the separation of these acids in very dilute solutions, A., ii, 187.
- Heusler, Friedrich**, magnetic manganese alloys. XI. Manganese-tin-copper, A., ii, 411.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, the exchange of atoms between solid and liquid phases, A., ii, 156.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and *Fritz Paneth*, the question of isotopic elements, A., ii, 130.
the electro-chemistry of polonium, A., ii, 130.
the preparation of radium-*D* in visible quantity and its chemical identity with lead, A., ii, 206.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and *Elisabeth Róna*, velocity of solution of molecular layers, A., ii, 247.
- Hewitt, James Arthur**, the influence on metabolism of small amounts of thyroid gland and of anterior lobe of pituitary, A., i, 37.
the influence on metabolism of small amounts of thyroid gland and posterior lobe of pituitary, A., i, 38.
- Hewitt, James Arthur.** See also *John Tait*.
- Hewlett, Richard Tanner**, and *Cecil Revis*, the presence of so-called "complement" in milk, A., i, 70.
a complement-stimulating substance in cow's milk, A., i, 921.
- Heydweiller, Adolf**, mobility of some multivalent cations in water, A., ii, 215.
the transformations of chromium and titanium trichlorides in aqueous solution, A., ii, 266.
- Heyl, Frederick William**, and *Merrill C. Hart*, some constituents of the root of *Brauneria angustifolia*, A., i, 759.
- Heynemann, Ludwig Hans.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Hezner, Laura**, pseudomorphs after orthoclase from the Tirschenreuth granite, A., ii, 362.
- Hibbert, Harold**, condensation and similar reactions and method of producing the same, A., i, 6.
use of iodine as a dehydrating and condensing agent, A., i, 640.
nitroglycerin [glyceryl trinitrate]. III. Nature of the isomerism of nitroglycerin and sensitiveness of the frozen product to shock, A., i, 644.
- Hibbert, (Miss) Eva.** See *Edmund Knecht*.
- Hicks, Clarence J., jun.**, and *John W. Visser*, physiology of the stomach. XXVII. The mechanism of the regurgitation of duodenal contents into the stomach, A., i, 1078.
- Hicks, William Brooks**, solubility of mixtures of sodium and potassium chlorides in solutions of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 343.

- Hicks, William Mitchinson**, enhanced series of lines in spectra of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 499.
- Hiege, Carl**, the influence of foreign substances in the preparation of colloidal gold solutions by Zsigmondy's formaldehyde method, A., ii, 268.
- Hiki, Tadasu**, "Hammer-stones," A., ii, 358.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, entropy of vaporisation as a means of distinguishing normal liquids, A., ii, 416.
- Hilgendorf, Gustav**. See *Emil Erlenmeyer*.
- Hill, Arthur E.**, relative solubility of certain silver salts, A., ii, 259.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph, and Louis E. Graf**, phenols. III. Preparation of some new substituted cresols, A., i, 880.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph**. See also *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Hill, D. U.**, separation of potassium and sodium by the use of aniline perchlorate, and the subsequent estimation of sodium, A., ii, 580.
- Hill, Ernest George, and Annoda Prasad Sirkar**, the root bark of *Calotropis gigantea*, T., 1437; A., i, 1085.
- Hill, John Robertshaw**, mangostin: a crystalline substance allied to the resins, T., 595; A., i, 571.
- Hill, Reuben L.**, the use of colloidal iron in the estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 381.
- Hill, Reuben L., and Sutherland Simpson**, effect of the intramuscular injection of pituitary extract on the secretion of milk in the human subject, A., i, 45.
the effect of pituitary extract on milk secretion in the goat, A., i, 45.
- Hill, Reuben L.** See also *Sutherland Simpson*.
- Hillebrand, William Francis, Herbert Eugene Merwin, and Frederic Eugene Wright**, hewettite, metahewettite, and pascoite, hydrous calcium vanadates, A., ii, 271.
- Hilpert, Siegfried, and Theodor Dieckmann**, iron carbides and their catalytic influence on the decomposition of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 691.
- Hilpert, Siegfried, and Gerhard Grüttnner**, mixed mercury dialkyls, A., i, 729.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**. See also *Theodor Dieckmann*.
- Hinden, Fritz**, concentration method for the estimation of small quantities of phosphoric acid in limestone, A., ii, 483.
- Hindle, E.** See *L. Gózonyi*.
- Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel]**, β -naphthol sulphide and *iso*- β -naphthol sulphide. I. and II., A., i, 237, 803.
- Hinterseber, R.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Hirsch, Ernst**, physiological diurnal variations in the amount of sugar in the blood of man and the effect of ether and chloroform narcosis on it, A., i, 338.
salt and diuretin hyperglycæmias, A., i, 744.
the behaviour of the sugar of the blood after venesection, A., i, 1022.
- Hirschfeld, L., and R. Klinger**, the coagulation of the blood, A., i, 185.
the inactivation of serum by cobra poison, A., i, 1038.
- Hirschfelder, Arthur D., J. M. Arnson, R. Honde, G. M. Merkert, and M. J. Shapiro**, the effect of lead salts and nitrites on intestinal movements, A., i, 747.
- Hirschfelder, Arthur D., and Frederic H. Schultz**, ethylhydrocuprein chemotherapy in infectious diseases, A., i, 745.
- Hitchcock, Ethel H.** See *Stanley Rossiter Benedict*.
- Hitchins, (Miss) Ada F. R.** See *Frederick Soddy*.
- Hittorf, Wilhelm**, obituary notice of, T., 582.
- Hoagland, D. R.**, organic constituents of Pacific Coast kelps, A., i, 1088.
- Hoblik, A.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Hochhut, Julius**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Hochschwender, Karl**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Hochstetter, Armin**, preparation of chloroformic acid esters, A., i, 768.
- Hochuli, Ernst**. See *Fritz Ephraim*.
- Höber, Rudolf**, the physical chemistry of intra vitam staining, A., i, 348.
- Hoeflake, (Mlle.) J. M. A.** See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Hoel, A. B.** See *W. G. Bateman*.
- Hoening, Alfred**, reduction of ferric iron solutions prior to titrating with permanganate, A., ii, 800.
- Hönigschmid, Otto, and (Mlle.) Stephanie Horovitz**, the atonic weight of "uranium-lead," A., ii, 635.
- Hoesch, Kurt [with M. Schulze]**, a new synthesis of aromatic ketones. I. Preparation of some phenolic ketones, A., i, 820.
- Hörschele, Kurt**. See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Hof, Hans**, temperature at which hydrogen chloride is evolved during the evaporation of magnesium chloride solution, A., ii, 551.

- Hof, Karl**, the spectra of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 193.
- Hoffmann, Fritz**, heats of formation of the compounds formed in the conversion of carbon into gas, A., ii, 674.
- Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., F.**, preparation of α -amino- β -3:4-dihydroxyphenylpropionic acid, A., i, 17.
- preparation of dihydromorphine, A., i, 160.
- preparation of lipid phosphorus compounds of derivatives of higher fatty acids, A., i, 657.
- preparation of a hydro-derivative of coelicine, A., i, 709.
- preparation of mercury compounds of tyrosine and its derivatives, A., i, 732.
- acyl compounds of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine and β -amino-4-ethylglyoxaline, A., i, 839.
- separation of the active constituents of hypophysis [pituitary gland], A., i, 857.
- Hofmann, Alice.** See **Alfred Eckert**.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **Kurt Höschele**, magnesium chloride as a mineral former. II. Uranium-cerium-blue and the existence of constitutive colouring; magnesia-red, and magnesia-green, A., ii, 165.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **K. Schumpelt**, activation of chlorates by formic acid, A., ii, 438.
- Hofsäss, M.**, velocity of flame in mixtures of inflammable gases and air, A., ii, 559.
- Hogan, Albert G.** See **Frank Pell Underhill**.
- Hogg, Thomas Percival.** See **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- Hohenegger, Christian.** See **Carl Paal**.
- Holborn, Ludwig**, and **H. Schultze**, the pressure balance and the isothermals of air, argon, and helium between 0° and 200°, A., ii, 743.
- Holde, David**, the influence of soaps of the naphthenic acids and of phenols on the electrical conductivity of heavy hydrocarbon oils, A., ii, 136.
- electrical excitability and conductivity of liquid insulators [benzene, light petroleum, etc.], A., ii, 209.
- Holker, J., J. P. Scott**, and **Francis William Lamb**, cases of low level of nitrogen excretion, A., i, 743.
- Holle, Walter**, comparative investigation of Thomas slag by the methods of Lorenz, Naumann, and Popp, A., ii, 369.
- Hollaly, William Francis.** See **Raphael Meldola**.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 9.
- the replacement of substituents in benzene derivatives, A., i, 129.
- a lecture on fifty years of benzene research, A., i, 511.
- nitration of *p*-bromotoluene, A., i, 875.
- types of substitution, A., ii, 680.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik** [with **van den Arend, H. P. Heineken**, and **Johan Pieter Wibaut**], nitration of mixed dihalogenbenzenes, A., i, 59.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik** [with **H. P. Heineken**], nitration of mixed dihalogenbenzenes, A., i, 659.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and (*Mlle.*) **J. M. A. Hoeflake**, the nitration of phenylethyl chloride, $\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$, A., i, 876.
- Hollings, Harold**, and **John William Cobb**, thermal study of the carbonisation process, T., 1106; A., ii, 632.
- Holm, E. A.**, correction of the Curie-Langevin law of magnetisation for the mean free path of the molecules, A., ii, 410.
- Holmberg, Bror**, kinetics of the action of potassium xanthate on chloroacetates and chloroacetamide, A., ii, 246.
- Holmes, Arthur**, and **Robert W. Lawson**, lead and the end product of thorium, A., ii, 5, 403.
- Holmes, Arthur D.**, Kjeldahl distillation apparatus, A., ii, 65, 698.
- Holmes, John**, theory of solutions; the influence of change of volume on specific refraction in mixtures of liquids, T., 1471; A., ii, 809.
- Holmes, Ralph C.** See **Joseph L. Turner**.
- Holst, G.** See **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Holt, Alfred**, diffusion of hydrogen through palladium, A., ii, 88.
- allotropy and metastability of metals, A., ii, 619.
- Homer, (Miss) Annie**, the relation between the administration of tryptophan to dogs, and the elimination of kynurenic acid in their urine, A., i, 1035.
- a spectroscopic examination of the colour reactions of certain indole derivatives and of the urine of dogs after their administration, A., i, 1035.
- method for the estimation of the tryptophan-content of proteins involving the use of baryta as a hydrolysing agent, A., ii, 851.
- Honda, Kôtarô**, the nature of the A2 transformation in iron, A., ii, 778.

- Honda, Kôtarô,** and **Také Soné**, magnetic investigation of the changes of structure of iron and chromium compounds at high temperatures, A., ii, 8.
- Honde, R.** See **Arthur D. Hirschfelder**.
- Hood Rubber Co.**, preparation of isoprene, A., i, 1.
- Hooker, Donald Russell**, the perfusion of the mammalian medulla; the effect of calcium and potassium on the respiratory and cardiac centres, A., i, 916.
- Hoover, Charles Ruglas.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Hopfer, Georg.** See **Johannes Scheiber**.
- Horiba, Shinkichi**, equilibrium in the system: water-phenol-benzene, A., ii, 90.
determination of very weak acids and bases by means of electrolytic conductivity measurements, A., ii, 102.
- Horn, Frank Robertson van,** and **W. F. Hunt**, bournonite from Park City, Utah, A., ii, 694.
- Horovitz, Karl,** and **Fritz Paneth**, adsorption experiments with radioactive elements, A., ii, 305.
- Horovitz, (Mlle.) Stephanie.** See **Otto Hönigschmid**.
- Horsch, S.** See **Demetrius E. Tsakalotos**.
- Horst, C.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Horsters, H.** See **Eberhard Rimbach**.
- Horton, Cecil L.**, the Walden inversion, A., i, 54.
- Horton, Frank**, the effects of different gases on the electron emission from glowing solids, A., ii, 402.
- Horvath, Bela von**, estimation of manganese in soils, A., ii, 285.
- Hoskins, Roy Graham**, the effect of partial adrenal deficiency on sympathetic irritability, A., i, 192.
- Hoskins, Roy Graham**, and **Walter N. Rowley**, the effects of epinephrin (adrenaline) infusion on vasomotor irritability, A., i, 627.
- Hostetter, J. Clyde.** See **Robert B. Sosman**.
- Housemann, H. V.** See **Frank Curry Mathers**.
- Howard, L. P.** See **Charles Adams Peters**.
- Howe, Henry M.**, hardening with and without martensitisation, A., ii, 566.
- Howe, James Lewis**, recent work in inorganic chemistry, A., ii, 252.
- Howe, Paul Edward.** See **F. D. Zeman**.
- Howell, Owen Rhys.** See **Alexander Findlay**.
- Howell, William Henry**, prothrombin, A., i, 35.
coagulation of lymph, A., i, 36.
- Howell, William Henry**, the effect of temperature on thrombin and anti-thrombin, A., i, 36.
- Hoyermann, D.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Hradecky, Karl**, solubility of palladium in selenic acid; palladous selenate, A., ii, 472.
- Hubbard, R. S.** See **Philip Anderson Shaffer**.
- Huckle, Clarence.** See **Harry Westfall Redfield**.
- Hudson, Claude S.**, existence of a third crystalline penta-acetate of galactose, A., i, 651.
- Hudson, Claude S.**, and **Dirk Hendrik Brauns**, crystalline levulose penta-acetate, A., i, 502.
- Hudson, Claude S.**, and **J. K. Dale**, comparison of the optical rotatory powers of the α - and β -forms of certain acetylated derivatives of dextrose, A., i, 501.
isomeric penta-acetates of mannose, A., i, 502.
- Hudson, Claude S.**, and **T. S. Harding**, estimation of raffinose by enzymotic hydrolysis, A., ii, 803.
- Hudson, Claude S.**, and **James McIntosh Johnson**, isomeric octa-acetates of lactose, A., i, 502.
isomeric α - and β -octa-acetates of maltose and of cellose, A., i, 503.
- Hudson, Claude S.**, and **H. O. Parker**, conversion of galactose penta-acetate into an isomeric form, A., i, 652.
- Hudson, Oswald Freeman**, the critical point at 460° in zinc-copper alloys, A., ii, 54.
etching reagents and their application, A., ii, 689.
- Huender, Albertus**, some nitro- and halogen derivatives of ψ -cumene, A., i, 129.
- Hueter, R.** See **Arthur Binz**.
- Hughes, J. L.** See **Howard Douglass Newton**.
- Hughes, William.** See **Malcolm Percival Applebey**.
- Huizinga, Alida**, and **H. J. F. de Vries**, transformation of starch in potatoes during drying, A., i, 362.
- Hulett, George Augustus**, and **Elton L. Quinn**, atomic weights of cadmium, A., ii, 771.
- Hulett, George Augustus**, and **George W. Vinal**, silver voltameters, A., ii, 211.
- Hull, Mary.** See **John Harper Long**.
- Hulton, Florence.** See **Alonso Englebert Taylor**.
- Humfrey, John Charles Willis**, the part played by the amorphous phase in the hardening of steels, A., ii, 566.

- Humphreville, L.**, electrolytic method of precipitating tin, A., ii, 70.
- Humphrey, George C.** See *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Hunt, W. F.** See *Frank Robertson van Horn*, and *Edward Henry Kraus*.
- Hunter, Andrew**, and *Sutherland Simpson*, the influence of a diet of marine algae on the iodine content of sheep's thyroid, A., i, 192.
- Hurst, (Miss) Winifred Grace**, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, formation of chlorinated amines by the reduction of nitro-compounds, T., 934; A., i, 797.
- Huston, Ralph C.**, tolyl esters and toluidides of the nitro-sulphonic acids of *p*-xylene, A., i, 951.
- Huston, Ralph C.**, and *Dwight T. Ewing*, action of trioxymethylene on *p*-xylene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 952, 953.
- Hutchinson, J. F.** See *M. G. Paulus*.
- Hutin, A.**, relation between total phosphoric acid and citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in certain soils of Mid-Pern, A., i, 203.
estimation of total sulphur in caoutchouc materials, A., ii, 839.
extraction of caoutchouc, etc., with acetone, A., ii, 850.
- Hyland, J.**, and *Lorenzo Lyddon Lloyd*, oxidation of oils and fatty acids, A., i, 74.
- Hynes, James Edward.** See *Norman Hall*.

I.

- Ikeda, B.** See *J. Katayama*.
- Ikeguchi, T.**, fungosterols. I. Substance of a "sterol" nature obtained from *Lycoperdon gemmatum*, A., i, 240.
- Imhof, Alfred**, influence of the edges of metal leaves on the penetrability of radioactive rays, A., ii, 204.
- Immendorfer, E.**, action of acylaminoacyl chlorides on sodiomalonate esters. IV., A., i, 582.
- Imrie, C. G.**, fat in the blood in a case of lipæmia, A., i, 104.
- Incze, Georg**, method for the estimation of copper in commercial copper sulphate, A., ii, 487.
a new weighing burette, A., ii, 695.
method for the estimation of copper in commercial copper sulphates, A., ii, 701.
- Ingold, Christopher Kelk.** See *Richard Moore Beesley*.

- Irk, Karl**, variation with temperature of the refractive index of essential oils, A., ii, 380.
the variation with temperature of the density of essential oils, A., ii, 380.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, a simple apparatus for filtration under diminished pressure, A., ii, 832.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun, Alexander Walter Fyfe**, and *Thomas Percival Hogg*, derivatives of a new form of glucose, T., 524; A., i, 381.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and *James Leslie Auld Macdonald*, the formation and preparation of glucosemonoacetone, T., 1701.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun, James Leslie Auld Macdonald**, and *Charles William Soutar*, condensation of acetone and benzaldehyde with glycerol; preparation of glycerol α methyl ether, T., 337; A., i, 209.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and *(Miss) Ettie Stewart Steele*, the influence of configuration on the condensation reactions of polyhydroxy-compounds. II. The effect of boric acid on the conductivity and specific rotation of methylated derivatives of mannitol, T., 1221; A., ii, 669.
the mechanism of mutarotation in aqueous solution, T., 1230; A., ii, 661.
- Isaacs, A.** See *J. B. Tuttle*.
- Isham, Robert M.**, and *C. E. Vail*, oxidation of ether, A., i, 370.
- Ishiwara, Torajirô**, thermomagnetic properties of various compounds at low temperatures, A., ii, 141.
- Ishiwara, Torajirô.** See also *Take Soné*.
- Ishizaka, Nobukichi**, the condensation of benzaldehyde and isoamylamine, A., i, 394.
reactions of dimethylphenacetoxime (*m*-4-xylyl methyl ketoxime), A., i, 412.
hexahydro- ψ -ionone and some derivatives, A., i, 425.
- Isnard, analysis of butter** (estimation of water), A., ii, 112.
- Isnardi, Teófilo**, conduction of heat in gases and the dissociation of hydrogen into atoms, A., ii, 738.
- Israily, W.** See *W. Zaleski*.
- Ivanov, F.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Ivanovski, D.**, physiological theory of chlorophyll, A., i, 705.
- Iwaki, Junichi**, the systems: barium oxide-acetic acid-water and magnesium oxide-acetic acid-water, A., i, 492.

Izmailski, V. A., relation between absorption and structure. I., A., ii, 198.

J.

Jackson, Charles Loring, and F. C. Whitmore, reactions of ethyl sodio-malonate, A., i, 647, 864.

Jacobs, J. W. J. J., influence of salts on the equilibrium in the system water-acetone, A., ii, 326.

Jacobs, Walter Abraham, and Michael Heidelberg, quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. I. Substituted benzyl haloids and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, A., i, 662.

quaternary salts of hexamethylene-tetramine. II. Monohalogenacetyl-benzylamides and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, A., i, 666.

quaternary salts of hexamethylene-tetramine. III. Monohalogenacylated aromatic amines and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, A., i, 667.

quaternary salts of hexamethylene-tetramine. IV. Monohalogenated simple amines, carbamides, and urethanes, and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, A., i, 673.

mercury derivatives of aromatic amines. I. The structure of primary and secondary *p*-aminophenylmercuri-compounds, A., i, 730.

quaternary salts of hexamethylene-tetramine. V. Monohalogenacetyl derivatives of amino-alcohols and the hexamethylenetetramine salts derived therefrom, A., i, 775.

quaternary salts of hexamethylene-tetramine. VIII. Miscellaneous substances containing aliphatically bound halogen and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, A., i, 779.

the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, A., i, 802.

quaternary salts of hexamethylene-tetramine. VII. *w*-Halogen derivatives of aliphatic-aromatic ketones and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, A., i, 819.

Jacobsen, H. C., oxidation of hydrogen sulphide by bacteria, A., ii, 553.

Jacobson, C. Alfred, cicutoxin: the poisonous principle in water hemlock (*Cicuta*), A., i, 434.

Jacobson, Serge, and Brojendra Nath Ghosh, syntheses of γ -benzopyrones and flavones. I., II., and III., T., 424, 959, 1051; A., i, 442, 831, 832.

Jacoby, Margarete. See **Martin Jacoby**.

Jacoby, Martin, and Margarete Jacoby, the dependence of the destruction of the complement on the presence of oxygen, A., i, 613.

Jacoby, Martin, and Rudolf A. P. Rosenfeld, the influence of calcium salts on phloridzin diabetes, A., i, 625.

Jacoby, Martin, and Sugga, a dry urease preparation and some properties of soja urease, A., i, 606.

Jacoby, Martin, and Nobuyoshi Umeda, the action of serum and of amino-acids on urease, A., i, 186.

Jäger, C., and R. W. Carl, manufacture of selenofluoresceins, A., i, 409.

Jaeger, Frans Maurits, Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry, A., i, 867, ii, 399.

Jaeger, Frans Maurits, and Jul. Kahn, the temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids at temperatures from -80° to 1650° . IX. The surface energy of homologous aliphatic amines, A., ii, 613.

the temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids between -80° and 1650° . X. Measurements relating to a series of aliphatic compounds, A., ii, 747.

temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids between -80° and 1650° . XI. The surface tension of homologous triglycerides of the fatty acids, A., ii, 748.

temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids between -80° and 1650° . XII. The surface energy of the isotropic and anisotropic liquid phases of some aromatic azoxy-compounds and of anisaldazine, A., ii, 748.

Jänecke, Ernst, the compound $8\text{CaO}, \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3, 2\text{SiO}_2$, the chief constituent (alite) of Portland cement clinker, A., ii, 453.

an electrically heated pressure apparatus for the investigation of melting points and transition phenomena of salts, mixtures of salts, metals, and alloys, A., ii, 819.

- Jänecke, Ernst**, determination of the melting point of $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{BaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$, the hydrates of CuSO_4 and carnallite by means of an electrically heated pressure apparatus, A., ii, 820.
 transition points of AgNO_3 , NH_4NO_3 , and KNO_3 , A., ii, 820.
 transition phenomena of isomorphous mixtures of KCl-NaCl and AgCl-NaCl , and complete diagrams of condition of these substances, A., ii, 820.
 transition of the metals, tin, zinc, bismuth, cadmium, copper, silver, lead, and antimony determined by the new electrically heated pressure apparatus, A., ii, 821.
- Järvinen, K. K.**, molecular attraction. II., A., ii, 251.
- Jagerink, W. H.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Jahnsen, Adolph.** See *Fritz Ephraim*.
- Jannakawa, J.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**, volumetric estimation of polythionic acids by potassium iodate, A., ii, 481.
 estimation of lead as sulphite, A., ii, 701.
- Janicki, L.**, and *R. Seeliger*, the emission of light from metal vapours in the glow discharge, A., ii, 195.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and *T. Seidel*, estimation and separation of arsenic by simply boiling its hydrochloric acid solution in the presence of hydrazine salts and potassium bromide, A., ii, 178.
- Janney, J. H., jun.** See *D. Wright Wilson*.
- Janney, N. W.**, the metabolic relationship of the proteins to dextrose, A., i, 475.
 rate of metabolism of proteins and amino-acids, A., i, 1026.
- Janney, N. W.**, and *Norman R. Blatherwick*, estimation of creatine in muscle and other organs, A., ii, 711.
- Janney, N. W.**, and *Frank A. Csonka*, the metabolic relationship of proteins to dextrose. II. Formation of dextrose from body proteins, A., i, 1026.
 estimation of total protein and non-protein in substances in muscle, A., i, 1031.
- Jannsen, W.** See *Arthur Binz*.
- Jansen, Barend Ceenraad Petrus**, the function of the liver in formation of urea from amino-acids, A., i, 917.
- Jencic, S.** See *Maximilian Samec*.
- Jenkin, C. Frewen**, and *D. R. Pye*, thermal properties of carbonic acid at low temperatures. II., A., ii, 741.
- Jenkins, W. C.**, and *Ezra Lobb Rhesd*, meteoric stone of Appley Bridge (Wigan, Lancashire), A., ii, 476.
- Jensen, J. P. H.** See *J. Schmidt*.
- Jensen, Ove E.**, comparison of the Gunning copper method and the Kjeldahl-Gunning-Arnold method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 105.
- Jevons, Wilfred**, spectroscopic investigations in connexion with the active modification of nitrogen. IV. A band spectrum of boron nitride, A., ii, 33.
- Jimeno Gil, Emilio**, confirmation of the law of Bunsen and Roscoe for the photochemical reaction of hydriodic acid, A., ii, 86.
 determination of vapour tensions at low temperatures, A., ii, 44.
- Joachimoglu, Georg**, comparative investigations on the toxicity of arsenious and arsenic acids, A., i, 1038.
 the detection of benzene in organs and its distribution in the organism, A., ii, 801.
- Joachimowitz, Alice.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Jcdidi, S. L.**, present position of soil chemistry with special reference to the organic compounds, A., i, 363.
 factor to be used for the calculation of the phosphoric acid in Neumann's method, A., ii, 577.
- Jodidi, S. L.**, and *E. H. Kellogg*, factor to be used for the calculation of the phosphoric acid in Neumann's method. The factor is influenced by the water used for washing the yellow precipitate, A., ii, 795.
- Johannes, W.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Johansson, Hjalmar**, β -butyrolactone, A., i, 863.
- Johansson, Hjalmar.** See also *Johan Martin*.
- Johlin, Jacob Martin**, method for the separation and identification of certain homologous α -diketones, A., ii, 384.
 the indicator in pyroligneous acid, A., ii, 653.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, purines. XVII. A new synthesis of alkylaminopurines. 2-Oxy-8-thiopurine, 2-oxy-8-methylmercaptapurine, 2-oxy-8-methylaminopurine, and 2-oxy-6:9-dimethyl-8-thiopurine, A., i, 845.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and *Byron M. Hendrix*, purines. XVI. Isomeric monomethyl derivatives of 4-amino-2-methylthiol-6-pyrimidone. 6:8-Dihydroxy-2-methylthiol-1-methylpurine, A., i, 179.

- Johns, Carl Oscar.** See also **Arno Viehoever.**
- Johnsen, Arrien,** constitution of hydrates: dehydration of magnesium sulphate heptahydrate, A., ii, 454. disposition of the atoms in crystals, A., ii, 677.
- Johnson, H. V.,** absorption of ions by living and dead roots, A., i, 1082.
- Johnson, H. V.** See also **Percy E. Brown.**
- Johnson, James McIntosh.** See **Claude S. Hudson.**
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Joseph S. Bates,** hydantoins. XXX. Stereoisomeric modifications of benzylidene-hydantoin, A., i, 88.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Leonard H. Cretcher, jun.,** pyrimidines. LXXV. Pyrimidine aldehydes and their biochemical interest (thiouracil-aldehyde), A., i, 1002.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Sydney E. Hadley,** hydantoins. XXIX. Geometrical isomerism in the hydantoin series, A., i, 88.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Howard W. Haggard,** pyrimidines. LXXIII. Alkylation of 2-thiopyrimidines, A., i, 88.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **E. Heaton Hemingway,** pyrimidines. LXXIV. Synthesis of 4-phenylecytosine, A., i, 89.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** **Arthur Joseph Hill,** and **Bernard H. Bailey,** hydantoins. XXXIV. Interaction of hippuric acid with thiocyanates, A., i, 1000.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** **Arthur Joseph Hill,** and **Leon P. O'Hara,** nitrated proteins. III. Conversion of fibroin into nitrofibroin (fibroin-xanthoproteic acid), A., i, 1017.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **A. Wil-lard Joyce,** pyrimidines. LXXVI. New methods of synthesising 2-ketopyrimidines and their sulphur analogues, A., i, 1003.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Edward F. Kohmann,** 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-cinnamic acid and its methyl ether, A., i, 79.
- nitrated proteins. I. Determination of the structure of nitrotyrosine, A., i, 899.
- nitrated proteins. II. Synthesis of 3:5-dinitrotyrosine, A., i, 1060.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Ben H. Nicolet,** hydantoins. XXXV. New method of synthesising glycoeyamidine compounds and the conversion of glycoeyamidine into isomerides of creatinine, A., i, 1006.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Walter Moody Scott,** hydantoins. XXXI. A new synthesis of *o*-tyrosine, A., i, 897.
- hydantoins. XXXII. Synthesis of the hydantoin of 5-amino-2-hydroxy-phenylalanine, A., i, 898.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** and **Richard Wrenshall,** hydantoins. XXXIII. Condensation of cinnamaldehyde with hydantoins, A., i, 999.
- Johnston, John,** solubility product constant of calcium and magnesium carbonates, A., ii, 769.
- Jolles, Adolf,** a new derivative of indoxyl, A., i, 838.
- oxidation of phenolic substances, A., i, 1004.
- estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 593.
- [detection of indican], A., ii, 655.
- Jolles, Adolf,** and **Erwin Schwenk,** the preparation of potassium indoxyl sulphate, A., i, 299.
- Jolles, Adolf.** See also **Erwin Schwenk.**
- Jonas, K. G.** See **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.**
- Jones, David Breese,** action of finely divided silver on α -bromo- and α -iodo-palmitic acids: synthesis of two isomeric di-tetradecylsuccinic acids, A., i, 116.
- Jones, David Trevor,** the thermal decomposition of hydrogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, T., 1582.
- Jones, David Trevor,** and **Richard Vernon Wheeler,** composition of coal. III., T., 1318; A., ii, 784.
- Jones, Grinnell,** and **Miner Louis Hartmann,** study of the system: water-potassium iodide-iodine at 0°, A., ii, 90.
- properties of silver iodide interpreted in relation to recent thermodynamic conceptions, A., ii, 308.
- Jones, George Cecil,** estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 493.
- Jones, Harry Clary,** absorption spectra and the solvate theory of solutions, A., ii, 197.
- Jones, Harry Clary.** See also **Paul Bell Davis, M. G. Paulus,** and **E. J. Shaeffer.**
- Jones, (Miss) Marian,** and **James Riddick Partington,** experiments on super-saturated solutions, T., 1019; A., ii, 612.
- Jones, Walter,** and **A. E. Richards,** simpler nucleotides from yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 91.

- Jones, William Jacob, and James Riddick Partington**, the ideal refractivities of gases, A., ii, 33.
a theory of supersaturation, A., ii, 45.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, action of sunlight on the cinnamic acids, A., i, 535, 961.
- Jong, D. J. de**, estimation of the total sulphur in vegetable products, A., ii, 575.
- Jordan, Louis Arnold, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, formation of coumarin derivatives, and the preparation of stable coumarinic acids, T., 387; A., i, 292.
- Joret**. See *Maurice Sirot*.
- Jørgensen, Ingvar**. See *Walter Stiles*.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, Goossen van Vreeswyck**, a mining engineer and chemist of 250 years ago, A., ii, 48.
action of lead, copper, tin, nickel, zinc, and aluminium on water, A., ii, 166.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, and J. A. Vollgraff**, electric conductivity of mixtures of oxygen and autoxidising vapours of benzaldehyde and pinene, A., ii, 80.
transmutation of the chemical elements. I., A., ii, 134.
action of cathode rays on bismuth, A., ii, 664.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, and J. H. Wieten**, use of phosphorescent calcium sulphide in the Bacchanalian rites, A., ii, 687.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, solutions of bromine in water, nitrobenzene, and carbon tetrachloride, T., 1.
- Joseph, Don R.**, the inhibitory effect of adrenaline on the sphincter of the pupil, A., i, 737.
- Joseph, W. E.** See *Harry Sands Grindley*.
- Joyce, A. Willard**. See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Judd, Roy C.** See *James Henri Walton, jun.*
- Juéry, A.**, dehydration and esterification of cyclohexanol and of 4-methylcyclohexan-1-ol by oxalic acid, A., i, 522.
- Jungfleisch, Emile, and Philippe Landrieu**, the acid salts of dibasic acids. II., A., i, 140.
- Junghans, W.**, preparation of 3-bromo-2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 21.
- Jurisch, E.**, solubility of hydrogen and of nitrogen in iron, A., ii, 56.
- Just, Gerhard, and Fritz Haber**, electron emission during chemical reactions, A., ii, 205.
- Justin-Mueller, Ed.**, lævulose in urine, A., i, 624.
- Justin-Mueller, Ed.**, occurrence of an abnormal yellow pigment in urine, A., i, 858.
the estimation of the total nitrogen in urines, particularly in the presence of sugar, A., ii, 366.
- K.**
- Kahn, J.** See *Emil Briner*.
- Kahn, Jul.** See *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Kahn, Max.** See *Frederic G. Goodridge*.
- Kahnemann, Emil.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Kail, Gustav**, measurements in the spark spectra of the platinum metals: ruthenium, rhodium, palladium, iridium, and platinum in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 497.
- Kailan, Anton**, chemical actions of penetrating radium rays. IX. Influence of the penetrating rays on aqueous solutions of fumaric and maleic acids, A., i, 212.
velocity of self-esterification of dibasic acids, A., ii, 434.
indirect ester formation in aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 434.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays, A., ii, 663.
- Kaiser, H. F. G.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Kallauner, O., and J. Matějka**, rational analysis [of clay], A., ii, 572.
- Kalle & Co.**, preparation of therapeutically active esters of the terpene series, A., i, 23.
process of preparing reduction products of phthalimide, A., i, 26.
preparation of a black vat dye, A., i, 721.
preparation of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1073.
- Kallenberg, Sten**, the binary systems: Mn_2SiO_4 - Ca_2SiO_4 , Mn_2SiO_4 - Mg_2SiO_4 , and $MnSiO_3$ - $FeSiO_3$, A., ii, 348.
- Kalmus, Herbert T., and C. H. Harper**, physical properties of the metal cobalt, A., ii, 99.
- Kalmus, Herbert T., C. H. Harper, and W. L. Savell**, electroplating with cobalt, A., ii, 465.
- Kaminer, Gisa.** See *Ernst Freund*.
- Kamm, Oliver.** See *Laurie Lorne Burgess*.
- Kampen, G. B. van**, the rôle of fluorine in the animal organism, A., i, 194.
- Kantschev, V. K.**, tungstic and tungsten-chromium compounds, A., ii, 349.
[estimation of tungsten], A., ii, 379.
- Kaplan, J.** See *Harry Mann Gordin*.
- Kappeler, Hans.** See *Fritz Fichter*.

- Kappen, Hubert**, manurial experiments with decomposition products of calcium cyanamide, A., i, 203.
- Kappen, Hubert**, and **E. Quensell**, changes of sulphur and sulphur compounds in soils, A., i, 202.
- Karczag, László**, and **Else Breuer**, the fermentation of pyruvic acid by bacteria. III., A., i, 1042.
- Karczag, László**, and **L. Móczár**, the fermentation of pyruvic acid by bacteria. II., A., i, 1041.
- Karczag, László**, and **E. Schiff**, the fermentation of pyruvic acid by bacteria. IV., A., i, 1042.
- Karmanov, S. G.** See *Vladimir Vasilévitch Tschelincev*.
- Kardos, M.**, preparation of anthracene derivatives A., i, 10.
- Karrer, P.**, aromatic arsenic compounds. IX. Stilbenearsinic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 333.
aromatic arsenic compounds. X. Ortho-carboxylated diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 855.
the mechanism of the coupling of diazonium salts with amines, phenols, and phenolic ethers, A., i, 1073.
- Kaschinski, P.**, hydrolytic reactions which take place when waters are evaporated and the residues dried and ignited, A., ii, 551.
- Kasperovitch, H.**, analysis of keffekilite from the Crimea, A., ii, 644.
- Kassner, Georg**, and **Kurt Eckelmann**, amount of oil and amygdalin in the kernels of *Prunus domestica*, A., i, 633.
- Katayama, J.** and **B. Ikeda**, reaction of β -naphthol, A., ii, 111.
- Katō, Takeo**, aurichalcite from Japan, A., ii, 641.
- Kato, Toyojiro**, the effect of alkalis on the rates of oxidation and reduction in blood, A., i, 1022.
a microaërotonometer, A., ii, 792.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, desmotropy of derivatives of ethyl succinylsuccinate, A., i, 865.
- Kaufmann, Adolf**. See *Léon Givaudan*.
- Kaufmann, George von**, the general theory of corresponding states and the thermodynamic state equation, A., ii, 513.
- Kayser, E.**, the ferments of rum, A., i, 359, 923.
- Kazancev**. See *Alexei E. Tschitschibabin*.
- Kazanecki, P. V.**, behaviour of hydrogen peroxide towards salts, A., ii, 334.
- Kedesdy, Erich**, influence of phosphoric acid on the estimation of available chlorine in bleaching powder, A., ii, 572.
- Keegan, P. Q.**, the later researches on anthocyanin, A., i, 198.
plant chemistry, A., i, 758, 1086.
- Keesom, W. H.**, and *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*, specific heat at low temperatures. I. Measurements of the specific heat of lead between 14° and 80° and of copper between 15° and 22° (absolute), A., ii, 83.
- Keeton, Robert W.**, and *Frank C. Becht*, the stimulation of the hypophysis in dogs, A., i, 1079.
- Keeton, Robert W.**, and *Fred C. Koch*, the distribution of gastrin in the body, A., i, 190, 614.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Adolf Bohn*, oxonium bases which have the character of alkalis, A., i, 575.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Louis Diserens*, phenazthionium salts, A., i, 304.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Dora Kissine*, a synthesis in the group of the oxazine dyes, A., i, 303.
synthesis of 2-amino-3-hydroxyphenazine, A., i, 316.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Archibald A. Neil*, synthesis in the oxazine group, A., i, 303.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, R. Speitel**, and *Eugène Grandmougin*, colour and constitution of the monoamines derived from phenylisonaphthaphenazonium. VI. Quinoneimide dyes, A., i, 316.
quinoneimide dyes. V. Constitution and colour of the mono-amines derived from phenylnaphtaphenazonium, A., i, 463.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, J. Speitel**, and *Eugène Grandmougin* [with *G. Diserens*], quinoneimide dyes. IV. The spectra of the simplest thiazine dyes, A., i, 586.
- Keilig, F.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Keimatsu, S.**, and *S. Nakahashi*, preparation of ω -aminoacetophenone, A., i, 266.
- Keith, M. H.** See *Ellison L. Ross*.
- Keith, Norman H.** See *George Peirce*.
- Kelley, Walter Pearson**, the lime-magnesia ratio. I. Effects of calcium and magnesium carbonates on ammonification, A., i, 483.
the lime-magnesia ratio. II. Effects of calcium and magnesium carbonates on nitrification, A., i, 484.
- Kellogg, E. H.** See *Percy E. Brown*, and *S. L. Jodidi*.
- Kempt, Richard**, and *Hans Moehrke*, chlorinations with aqua regia; preparation of chloranil and bromanil from phenol, A., i, 417.

- Kendall, E. C.**, a method for the decomposition of the proteins of the thyroid, with a description of certain constituents, A., i, 600.
- Kendall, James**, ionisation equilibrium, A., ii, 243.
- Kendall, James, and Clifford D. Carpenter**, additive compounds of organic substances with sulphuric acid, A., i, 15.
- Kendall, James, and Willis A. Gibbons**, additive compounds of aldehydes and ketones with organic acids, A., i, 80.
- Kenyon, Joseph, and Robert Howson Pickard**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part XI. The co-ordination of the rotatory powers (a) of menthyl compounds, (b) of the menthones, and (c) of the borneols, T., 35.
- investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part XII. The rotatory powers of some esters of benzoic and of 1- and 2-naphthoic acids with optically active secondary alcohols, T., 115.
- Kerb, Johannes**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Kerbosch, M.**, presence of acetaldehyde and hydrogen cyanide in the latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, A., i, 759.
- Kersasp, Hormaz**. See **Otto Gerngross**.
- Kiehlhine, F. O.**, estimation of aluminium oxide and total aluminium in steel, A., ii, 800.
- Kilian, Heinrich**, anhydrogitalin and a by-product of the manufacture of digitoxin, A., i, 281.
- King, C. E.**, blood and urinary amylase, A., i, 35.
- King, Harold**, the synthesis of *p*-thiol- β -phenylethylamine, T., 222; A., i, 132.
- King, H. H.**, vapours from drying paint films, A., i, 645.
- King, Jessie L., and Helene Connet**, physiology of the stomach. XXIX. The gastric hunger contractions of the normal and decerebrate guinea pig, A., i, 1078.
- Kingsbury, F. B.**, estimation of hippuric and benzoic acids in blood and tissue, A., ii, 596.
- Kingsbury, F. B., and E. T. Bell**, the synthesis of hippuric acid in experimental tartrate nephritis in the rabbit, A., i, 104.
- synthesis of hippuric acid in nephrectomised dogs, A., i, 739.
- Kinloch, John P.**, the urinary solids in nephritis, A., i, 42.
- Kinzlberger & Co.**, preparation of coumarin, A., i, 26.
- preparation of aromatic chloro-compounds, A., i, 658.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, preparation of the chlorides of silicon, A., ii, 165.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**. See also **John Arthur Meads**.
- Kirchhof, F.**, the regeneration of caoutchouc from its tetrabromide, A., i, 280.
- Kisch, Bruno**, hæmolytic. I. Hæmolytic by capillary-active substances in cold-blooded animals, A., i, 96.
- Kisch, Bruno, and Otto Remertz**, capillarimetric researches on the serum and cerebrospinal fluid of man, A., i, 96.
- Kishner, N.**, certain cyclohexylhydrazones, A., i, 502.
- synthesis of 2-methyl-1-hydrindone by the action of α -bromoisobutyl bromide on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 562.
- trimethylethylmethane [β : β -dimethylbutane] from pinacolin, A., i, 933.
- A. Mayer's experiments and the phenomena of isomerisation of cyclic compounds, A., i, 948.
- 1:2-diphenylcyclopropane from benzylideneacetophenone[phenyl styryl ketone], A., i, 952.
- origin of petroleum, A., ii, 473.
- Kissine, Dora**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Kite, G. L.**, permeability of the internal cytoplasm of animal and plant cells, A., i, 620.
- Kittelmann, Fritz**, phosphorescent selenides of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 121.
- Kizel, Alexander**, synthesis of tetramethylenediguanidine, A., i, 947.
- Klason, Peter**, the composition of the arsenious gases producible by *Penicillium* moulds, A., i, 486.
- estimation of arsenic in organic secretions and tissues, A., ii, 649.
- Kleiber, Johann**, [a relation between the specific heat (c), the linear coefficient of expansion (β), the density (δ) and the elastic modulus (E) of the solid elements], A., ii, 313.
- Klein, A. Albert, and A. J. Phillips**, the hydration of Portland cement, A., ii, 50.
- Klein, C. A.**, the composition of paint vapours, A., i, 117.
- Klein, Richard**, detection and occurrence of nitrates and nitrites in plants, A., i, 630.
- Klein, W., and L. Dinkin**, lipoids of human serum and the estimation of lipoids, A., i, 340.

- Kleine, A.**, estimation of arsenic in iron, steel, and ores, A., ii, 179.
gas generator, A., ii, 763.
- Kleiner, Israel Simon**, and **Samuel James Meltzer**, the influence of depancreatization on the glycaemia following the intravenous injection of dextrose in dogs, A., i, 193.
- Klemenc, Alfons**. See **Fritz Haber**.
- Klemp, G.**, and **J. Gyulai**, colloidal arsenates, A., ii, 256.
- Kletz, (Miss) Leonore**, and **Arthur Lapworth** [with **Walter Sharratt**], synthesis of α -tetric acid, T., 1254; A., i, 938.
- Klever, F. W.**, preparation of benzyl alcohol, A., i, 14.
preparation of benzyl esters of lower fatty acids and of benzyl alcohol from benzyl chloride, A., i, 14.
- Klimont, Isidor**, and **K. Mayer**, the constituents of animal fats, A., i, 621.
- Klimont, Isidor, E. Meisl**, and **K. Mayer**, constituents of animal fats; the fat of *Caballus equus*, A., i, 643.
- Kling, André**, and **A. Lassieur**, estimation of total tartaric acid and potassium in wines, A., ii, 112.
- Kling, P.**, tachhydrite in the potash-salt deposits of the Mansfeld Basin, A., ii, 640.
- Klinger, R.** See **E. Herzfeld**, and **L. Hirschfeld**.
- Klotz, A.**, estimation of mercury of urine, A., ii, 284.
- Klotz, Oskar**, and **May E. Bothwell**, inhibition of sodium oleate hemolysis and toxicity by cholesterol, A., i, 736.
- Knecht, Edmund**, rapid method of estimating nitrates, A., ii, 105.
method of valuing hyposulphites, A., ii, 277.
- Knecht, Edmund**, and **(Miss) Eva Hibbert**, estimation of sulphurous acid in sulphites and bisulphites, A., ii, 792.
- Kneip, A.** See **Johannes D'Ans**.
- Knight, George W.**, estimation of Prussian-blue in tea, A., ii, 30.
- Knight, George W.**, and **C. T. Lincoln**, estimation of methyl and ethyl alcohols in spirit varnishes, A., ii, 843.
- Knight, Nicholas**, the sandy soil of Sylvan Beach, New York, A., i, 203.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, cellulose acetates, A., i, 383.
- Knoll & Co.**, preparation of α -bromoiso-valerylcarbamide, A., i, 8.
preparation of α -bromoiso-valerylcarbamide *o*-acetoxybenzoate, A., i, 16.
- Knoll & Co.**, preparation of alkyl ethers and acyl derivatives of dihydromorphine, A., i, 160.
- Knoll & Co.** See also **Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**
- Knox, William K.**, nitrogen and chlorine in rain and snow, A., i, 204.
- Knudsen, Peter**, methylenediamine, A., i, 220.
the Plöchl reaction between formaldehyde and ammonia, A., i, 220.
- Kober, Philip Adolph** [with **Walther Eberlein**], spectrographic study of amino-acids and polypeptides, A., ii, 716.
- Kober, Philip Adolph**, and **Grete Egerer**, nephelometric estimation of phosphorus, A., ii, 794.
- Kober, Philip Adolph**, and **Sara Stowell Graves**, nephelometry (photometric analysis. I. History of method and development of instruments, A., ii, 837.
- Kober, Philip Adolph**. See also **Sara Stowell Graves**.
- Kobert, R.**, and **Ludwig David**, metallic hæmoglobins, particularly that of mercury, A., i, 732.
- Kobzarensko, S.**, crepsin, A., i, 341.
- Koch, Berthold**, analysis of brass, A., ii, 377.
- Koch, Fred C.** See **Robert W. Keeton**.
- Koch, Geo. P.** See **Roscoe Wilfred Thatcher**.
- Koch, Hans**. See **Friedrich Flade**.
- Koch, John**, a new series of lines in the spectrum of univalent helium, A., ii, 713.
- Koch, Otto**. See **Max Scholtz**.
- Kocher, R. A.**, the hexone bases of malignant tumours, A., i, 1037.
- Köhler, F.** See **Isidor Traube**.
- Koehler, Fritz C.**, sublimation of iodine in the laboratory, A., ii, 161.
- Köhler, W.** See **Konrad Schaefer**.
- Koenigs, Ernst**, and **Ludwig Neumann**, 4-substituted piperidines, A., i, 717.
- Körner, Wilhelm**, and **Angelo Contardi**, the fifth (e-) trinitrotoluene and the corresponding halogenated dinitro-products, A., i, 790.
1:2:3-trinitrobenzene, a new trinitrotoluene [3:4:5] and corresponding dinitro-halogen substitution products, A., i, 875.
- Körösy, Kornel von**, the swelling of muscle, A., i, 344.
action of chloroform on chlorophyll assimilation, A., i, 361.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **C. Diebel**, simultaneous oxidation and reduction. II. The decomposition of trichloromethyl-R-carbinols, A., i, 208.

- Kötz, Arthur**, and **E. Lemien**, alkylation of ketones, A., i, 247.
 synthesis of terpene ketones, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, from ketones, $C_9H_{14}O$, A., i, 273.
- Kötz, Arthur**, **E. Nussbaum**, and **E. Takens**, alkyl-, oximino-, and amino-derivatives and diketones of the cyclohexane series. I. Derivatives of methylcyclohexan-3-one, A., i, 263.
- Kohl, Emil**, a possible cause of the doubling of the Raoult effect in dilute solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 674.
- Kohmann, Edward F.**, comparative behaviour of thiocarbamide and carbamide towards acetic anhydride, A., i, 944.
- Kohmann, Edward F.** See also *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Kohn, Jerome**. See **F. D. Zeman**.
- Kohn, Moritz**, production of picrates of alkylpyridinium and analogous bases, A., i, 836.
- Kohn-Abrest, Émile**, apparatus for rapidly testing substances used against poisonous gases, A., ii, 765.
- Koifman, Ide**, analysis of some Ural platinites, A., ii, 693.
- Kokatnur, V.** See **George Bell Frankforter**.
- Kolb, Adalbert**, secondary colorations in iodometric titrations, A., ii, 379.
- Kolhatkar, Gopal Balkrishna**, studies on alcoholysis. I. Dilatometric determination of the velocity of alcoholysis in the presence of a large excess of alcohol, T., 921; A., ii, 624.
- Kollo, C.** See **Stefan Minovici**.
- Kolls, A. C.**, and **Arthur Solomon Loevenhart**, a respiratory chamber for small animals, A., i, 1076.
- Kolls, A. C.** See also **H. C. Dallwig**.
- Kolosovski, N. A.**, criticism of Gurvitsch's hypothesis of a physico-chemical force of attraction, A., ii, 532.
- Kolski, Wincenty**, kainite from Kalusz, A., ii, 570.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, phosphoric acid as a monobasic and dibasic acid, A., ii, 631.
 behaviour of phosphoric acid with calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 631.
- Koltzov, N. K.**, action of hydrogen ions on the phagocytosis of *Carchesium lachmani*, A., i, 100.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, synthesis of thiohydantoin. III., A., i, 167.
 stereochemistry of quinequivalent nitrogen. III. Autoracemisation of optically active ammonium compounds, A., i, 1054.
- Kondo, H.**, and **N. Gomi**, the active principles of rice husks, A., i, 200.
- Kondo, H.**, and **Tanaka**, chemical composition of Korean ginseng, A., i, 1087.
- Kondyrev, N. V.**, and **D. A. Fomin**, action of salts of the heavy metals on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 226.
- Konstantinov, Nicolaus S.**, and **B. Selivanov**, iron calcium silicates: the system $FeSiO_3$ - $CaSiO_3$, A., ii, 837.
- Koolman, K. ten Doornkaat**. See **Wilhelm Windisch**.
- Koopal, S. A.**, intramolecular transposition in the α -glycols, A., i, 693.
- Kopaczewski, W.**, affinity and biological activity of acids, A., i, 104.
 the influence of acids on dialysed maltase, A., i, 325.
 the physiological action of scillitin and scillidiuretin, A., i, 351.
- Kopetschni, Eduard**, preparation of salts of phenylcarbamic acid, A., i, 522.
- Kopetzky, Max**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Korevaar, A.**, comparison of the gravimetric methods employed in analytical chemistry for estimating phosphoric acid with the processes used in technical analysis, A., ii, 794.
- Korevaar, A.** See also **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Korndörfer, A.**, titration of silver in argentum colloidal and argentum proteinicum, A., ii, 67.
- Korng, E.**, the binary system: lithium chloride-cæsium chloride, A., ii, 258.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **Siegfried Edlbacher**, histidine, A., i, 295.
 chemistry of echinoderms, A., i, 741.
- Kossinova, A.** See **Marussia Bakunin**.
- Kossowicz, Alexander**, the behaviour of yeasts and moulds towards nitrates. I., A., i, 360.
 the assimilation of carbon and nitrogen by moulds, A., i, 360.
 fixation of elementary nitrogen by yeasts and moulds, A., i, 1081.
- Kostytschev, S.**, alcoholic fermentation. VII. Action of yeast on acetaldehyde under various conditions, A., i, 356.
- Kotjukov, I. I.**, desoxyns as derivatives of furan, A., i, 980.
- Kotschnev, Nina**, the serum nuclease of pregnant women and of nephritic patients, A., i, 344.
- Kotschnev, Nina**. See also **Helmuth Thar**.
- Kotschubei, A.**, molecular compounds of amines, A., i, 385.
 change of colour of solutions of cobalt chloride, A., ii, 348.
- Kovscharova, (Mlle.) T. V.**, application of Stock's reaction to the volumetric estimation of aluminium, A., ii, 582.

- Kozlov, N. A.** See *Vladimir Vasilevitch Tschelincev*.
- Kraemer, R.**, the minerals of the St. Kreuz (Alsace) mineral-veins, A., ii, 640.
- Kraft, L.** See *Ernst Mohr*.
- Krall, Hans**, metallic derivatives and constitution of guanidine, T., 1396; A., i, 946.
- Kramer, B.**, and *John Raymond Murlin*, the influence of sodium carbonate on glycosuria, hyperglycæmia, and the respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, A., i, 624.
- Krannich, W.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Krasovski, N.**, methylantracene from frangula-emodin, A., i, 420.
- Kratz, G. D.** See *David Spence*.
- Kraus, Charles August**, the dilution law at high concentrations, A., ii, 214.
the viscosity of aqueous solutions of potassium haloids, A., ii, 422.
- Kraus, Edward Henry**, and *W. F. Hunt*, manganiferous albite from California, A., ii, 694.
- Krauss, Ferdinand.** See *Alexander Guttier*.
- Krauss, Robert B.**, estimation of iodine in the presence of organic matter, A., ii, 791.
- Krauss, Robert B.** See also *Paul A. Lewis*.
- Krehan, Max**, physiology of the intake of material by the living plant cell. II. Changes produced by potassium cyanide in the permeability of the vegetable plasma-membrane, A., i, 108.
- Krellwitz, L.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Kremann, Robert, Franz Gugl, and Rudolf Meingast**, energy changes in binary systems. IV. Internal friction of binary mixtures, A., ii, 523.
- Kremann, Robert, and Richard Kropsch**, natural fats from the point of view of the phase rule. IV. The ternary system: tristearin-tripalmitin-stearic acid, A., ii, 536.
natural fats from the point of view of the phase rule. V. The ternary system: tristearin-tripalmitin-palmitic acid, A., ii, 536.
- Kremann, Robert, and Josef Lorber**, electrolytic deposition of alloys and the metallographical and mechanical investigation. VI. The pyrophoric cathodic deposits from mixed solutions of iron sulphate and magnesium chloride containing glycerol, A., ii, 511.
- Kremann, Robert, and Rudolf Meingast**, energy changes of binary systems. III. Surface tension of binary mixtures, A., ii, 523.
- Kremann, Robert, Rudolf Meingast, and Franz Gugl**, energy changes of binary systems. II. Volume changes and heat appearance in the formation of binary mixtures, A., ii, 519.
- Kremann, Robert, and Hans Rodemund**, some double decompositions of calcium thiosulphate which occurs as a by-product in the Leblanc soda process from the points of view of the law of mass action and the phase rule, A., ii, 535.
- Kremann, Robert, and Norbert Schniderschitz**, appearance of polymorphic forms of narcotine and codeine, A., i, 710.
- Krestinski, Vl.**, action of magnesium on tribromoisopentane [$\beta\gamma\delta$ -tribromo- γ -methylbutane]; synthesis of an open-chain hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, A., i, 365.
- Kriebble, Vernon K.**, enzymes; synthetic hydrolytic hydroxynitrilase. II., A., i, 1020.
- Krieger, A.**, estimation of sulphur in organic substances, A., ii, 175.
- Kristeller, Leo**, estimation of carbamide in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 599.
- Kristeller, Leo.** See also *Theodor Brugsch*.
- Kritechevsky, W.** See *George Bell Frankforter*.
- Krogh, August**, quantitative relation between temperature and standard metabolism in animals, A., i, 97.
the colour of the blood and its oxygen content, A., i, 733.
the bicycle ergometer, A., ii, 549.
- Krogh, Marie**, the diffusion of gases through the lungs of man, A., i, 471.
- Krollpfeiffer, F.** See *Karl von Auwers*, and *Theodor Zincke*.
- Kropp, W.**, an experiment of J. J. Thomson on the dissociation of iodine vapour by the passage of electric sparks, A., ii, 677.
- Kropsch, Richard.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Krotkov, D.** See *I. Kurnakov*.
- Krummacher, Otto**, specific heat of muscle protein and its relation to the heat of combustion, A., i, 620.
detection of hydrochloric acid in medical practice, A., ii, 364, 573.
- Krummenacher, Edward.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Krupski, Anton.** See *Walter Frei*.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, [theory of allotropy], A., ii, 322.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph, and Jac. van der Spek**, connexion between the limit value and the concentration of arsenic trisulphide sols, A., ii, 323.

- Kühn, B. F. Bengen**, and **J. Werwerinke**, detection of phytosterol in animal fats according to Bömer's method by precipitating the phytosterol and cholesterol with digitonin, A., ii, 844.
- Kueny, R.**, phytochemical investigation of the fruit of *Phytolacca Abyssinica*, A., i, 632.
- Künzer, R.** See *Johannes Stark*.
- Küspert, Franz.** See *L. von Wissell*.
- Küster, William**, and **Hugo Bauer**, hæmatoporphyrin. IV., A., i, 853.
- Küster, William** [with **Hugo Bauer**, **Karl Reihling**, and **A. Schwaderer**], bile pigments. VIII. Bilirubin, A., i, 829.
- Küster, William** [with **Karl Reihling**], bile pigments. IX. Formation of gall stones, A., i, 831.
- Kugel, Richard.** See *Franz Wenzel*.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru**, **Kaoru Matsumiya**, and **Naohiko Matsunami**, the Beckmann rearrangement. V. Rearrangement of diphenylketoxime benzenesulphonate and synthesis of phenylbenziminobenzenesulphonate, A., i, 144.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru**, and **Kanoichiro Suitsu**, the Beckmann rearrangement. IV. Acyl derivatives of the substituted imino-acids, A., i, 143.
- Kullberg, Sixten**, simultaneous changes in the amounts of glycogen, nitrogen, and enzyme in living yeast, A., i, 355.
- Kuno, Yas**, the alleged influence of adrenaline and of the sympathetic nervous system on the tissues of skeletal muscle, A., i, 192.
- Kunz, Rudolf**, occurrence and estimation of citric acid in wine and the detection of citric acid in milk, jams, and fruit syrups, A., ii, 595.
- occurrence of citric acid in pressed yeast, A., ii, 596.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann**, the so-called Beilstein's copper oxide reaction for the detection of halogens in organic substances. II. The pyrochemical formation of green copper camphorate as a means of identifying camphoric acid, A., ii, 838.
- Kurilov, V. V.**, additive products and the photochemistry of the hydrates of chromic chloride, A., ii, 504.
- Kurnakov, I.**, **D. Krotkov**, and **M. Oksman**, relations between the fusion and viscosity diagrams of binary systems, A., ii, 524.
- Kurnakov, Nicolai S.**, and **J. Kviat**, viscosity of the system aniline-allylthiocarbimide, A., ii, 232, 423.
- Kurnakov, Nicolai S.**, **S. Shemtschushni**, and **M. Zasedatelev**, transformation in alloys of gold and copper, A., ii, 783.
- Kuroda, M.** See *S. Yagi*.
- Kursanov, Nicolai I.**, menthol and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 420.
- Kurtenacker, Albin**, kinetics of the bromate-nitrite reaction, A., ii, 537, 622.
- Kuss, Ernst.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Kvapischevski, K. V.** See *J. S. Zalkind*.
- Kviat, J.** See *Nicolai S. Kurnakov*.
- Kylin, Harald**, biochemistry of sea weeds, A., i, 931.

L.

- Laan, Foeko Hendrik van der**, osmotic equilibrium between blood and milk, A., i, 622.
- the osmotic equilibrium between blood, milk, and bile, A., i, 1077.
- Laan, Foeko Hendrik van der.** See also *J. J. van Eck*.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, calculation of the molecular dimensions from the supposition of the electric nature of the quasi-elastic atomic forces, A., ii, 93.
- osmotic pressure, A., ii, 750.
- Labauve, Louis.** See *Justin Dupont*.
- Labberté, K. R.**, urease, an enzyme present in soja beans, A., i, 1019.
- Lacey, William N.** See *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Lacroix, [Antoine François] Alfred**, thorianite from Madagascar, A., ii, 273.
- opal and a new mineral (faratsihite) from Faratsiho, Madagascar, A., ii, 273.
- garnets of the almandine-spessartite-pyrope groups from Madagascar, A., ii, 274.
- some remarkable metamorphic phenomena of contact of the granite in Madagascar, A., ii, 475.
- La Forge, Frederick Burr.** See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- La Franca, Sebastiano**, the action of invertase on the utilisation of sucrose and dextrose in the animal organism, A., i, 341.
- Laitakari, Aarne**, prehnite from Helsingfors, Finland, A., ii, 836.
- Lajoux, Henri**, basic mercuric salicylate and *o*-methoxybenzoate, their constitution; mercuric anisate; the mercuric *m*- and *p*-hydroxybenzoates, A., i, 537.
- Lam, A.** See *J. J. van Eck*.

- Lamb, Francis William.** See *J. Holker*.
- Lambert, Bertram,** the wet oxidation of metals. IV. The question of passivity, T., 218; A., ii, 158.
- Lambert, Bertram, and Herbert Edwin Cullis,** the wet oxidation of metals. III. The corrosion of lead, T., 210.
- Lambert, William James.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Lamble, Alfred, and William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis,** studies in catalysis. II. The inversion of sucrose, T., 233; A., ii, 160.
- Lami, P.,** bismuth salts of halogenated derivatives of gallic acid, A., i, 80.
- Lander, Percy Edward,** the cholesterol content of the tissues of growing rats when under various diets, A., i, 479.
- Landmann, Georg,** action of tissue extracts on uric acid investigated by means of Folin's method, A., i, 347.
- Landrien, Philippe.** See *Émile Jungfleisch*.
- Landsberg, G. S.,** photochemical reactions and the photoelectric effect, A., ii, 718.
- Landsteiner, K.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Lang, Richard,** lublinité, the monoclinic modification of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 474.
- Lange, E.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Langer, Joseph,** the protein of honey is derived from the bee (Langer) and not from the pollen (Küstenmacher), A., i, 622.
- Langheld, Kurt.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Langmuir, Irving,** dissociation of hydrogen into atoms. II. Calculation of the degree of dissociation and the heat of formation, A., ii, 249.
- chemical reactions at low pressures, A., ii, 467.
- Lankshear, Frederick Russell,** quantitative absorption spectra. I. The chemical significance of absorption spectra and the methods of examining them, A., ii, 605.
- Lapworth, Arthur,** some aspects of the theory of acids, T., 857; A., ii, 546.
- Lapworth, Arthur, and Benjamin Stanley Mellor,** condensation of chloromethyl ether with α -alkylacetoacetic esters, T., 1273; A., i, 939.
- Lapworth, Arthur, and F. A. Royle,** the lipoids of ancient Egyptian brains and the nature of cholesteryl esters, A., i, 618.
- Lapworth, Arthur.** See also *Norman Hall*, and (*Miss*) *Leonore Kletz*.
- Laquer, Fritz,** formation of lactic acid and phosphoric acid in frog's muscle. I., A., i, 345.
- Laquer, Fritz.** See also *Gu tav Embden*.
- Lasaussé, E.** See *Maurice François*.
- Lascar, Octavien.** See *Max Wunder*.
- Lassieur, A.** See *André Kling*.
- László, Eduard Desiderius.** See *Geza Zemplén*.
- Lattes, Leone,** behaviour of organic fats during autolysis. II. Liberation of fat and autolytic proteolysis in muscle, A., i, 741.
- Lattey, Robert Tabor,** an electrostatic basis for the law of mass action in electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 139.
- Lauffmann, R.,** estimation of formic acid in the presence of acetic acid, A., ii, 706.
- Lavialle, Pierre, and L. Varenne,** detection of hydrocyanic acid in toxicology by the ferric thiocyanate test, A., ii, 707.
- Lawson, Robert W.** See *Arthur Holmes*.
- Lazarev, P.,** laws of photochemical reactions with interrupted illumination, A., ii, 719.
- Leather, John Walter,** soil gases, A., i, 1090.
- Leather, John Walter, and Jatindra Nath Mukerji,** the system: potassium nitrate-sodium chloride-water, A., ii, 13.
- Leather, John Walter, and Jatindra Nath Sen,** the systems: (A) water-magnesium carbonate-carbon dioxide; (B) water-calcium carbonate-magnesium carbonate-carbon dioxide, A., ii, 13.
- Leavenworth, Charles Samuel.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Le Bas, Gervaise,** constitution of some nitrogen and phosphorus compounds and the constitution of elementary phosphorus, A., ii, 163.
- Le Blanc, Max, and M. Volmer,** does an ionisation of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen occur when it is illuminated and does a reaction occur in the same mixture when it is ionised by Röntgen rays? A., ii, 205.
- Le Brazidec, Marcel,** molecular transposition in the phenylcyclohexane series; migration of the phenyl group without passage to the cyclopentane series, A., i, 12.
- Le Chatelier, Henri, and B. Bogitch,** the preparation of alkali nitrates starting from calcium nitrate, A., ii, 834.
- Le Chatelier, Henri, and Jules Lemoine,** the heterogeneity of steels, A., ii, 779.
- Lecher, Hans,** the valency of sulphur, A., i, 532.

- Lechner, Gedeon**, the influence of the current form on the chemical action of the silent electric discharge. Ozone formation, A., ii, 609.
- Leclère, A.** See **Léon Grimbert**.
- Lederer, Karl**, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on tellurium dihaloids, A., i, 1056.
- Leduc, [Sylvestre] Anatole**, γ -ratio of the two principal specific heats of gaseous mixtures; applications, A., ii, 220.
the richness of the atmosphere in oxygen according to Guye and Germann, A., ii, 443.
- Lee, I. E.** See **Frank Curry Mathers**.
- Leent, F. H. van**, distinction between fats of animal and vegetable origin, A., ii, 190.
- Leetham, Constance.** See **John Addyman Gardner**.
- Le Febvre, C. C.** See **William O. Emery**.
- Léger, Eugène**, magnesium citrate and the so-called basic magnesium citrates, A., i, 496.
the decomposition of β -nataloin and β -homonataloin, A., i, 889.
- Lehmann, Franz**, estimation of silver in organic preparations, A., ii, 650.
- Lehmann, Franz**, and **B. Lokau**, simple method of estimating the antimony in stibnite, A., ii, 379.
- Lehmann, Otto**, liquid crystals and colloids, A., ii, 238.
- Leimdörfer, J.**, catalysis, A., ii, 539.
- Lemcke, Herta.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Lemien, E.** See **Arthur Kötz**.
- Lemmermann, Otto**, vegetation experiments and soil analysis, A., i, 364.
- Lemmermann, Otto.** See also **F. Haussding**.
- Lemoine, Georges**, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide in homogeneous media by acids and alkalis, A., ii, 626.
- Lemoine, Jules.** See **Henri Le Chatelier**.
- Lemon, B. J.** See **Louis Monroe Dennis**.
- Lenard, Philipp [Eduard Anton]**, problems of complex molecules, A., ii, 507.
- Lénárt, Georg H.** See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Lenci, Francesco**, precipitation of quinine salts in salt solutions, A., i, 833.
new, rapid and exact method of estimating alkaloids in cinchona bark, A., ii, 850.
- Lenhardt, S.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Lenz, Wilhelm**, fluorescence in microchemical analysis, A., ii, 275.
- Leoncini, Giovanni**, effect of compounds of manganese containing oxygen on nitrification, A., i, 755.
- Leonhardt, Walther.** See **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Les Etablissements Poulenc Frères**, and **Karl Oechslin**, preparation of phenylmethylglycine-*p*-arsinic acid and of its reduction product, arsenobenzene-*pp'*-dimethylaminoacetic acid, A., i, 32.
process for obtaining mono- and di-para-monoalkylaminophenylarsinic acids, A., i, 855.
method of obtaining ortho- and meta-nitroalkylphenylglycinearsinic acids and their reduction products, A., i, 855.
- Lespieau, Robert**, acetylenic compounds, A., i, 115.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, 1:4:9:10-anthradiquinone, A., i, 420.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, and **A. Schoeller**, aromatic selenium compounds. IV. *o*-Selenocyanobenzoic acid, A., i, 404.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, and **R. Weiss**, aromatic selenium compounds. V. Selenoxanthone and selenoxanthonecarboxylic acid, A., i, 445.
- Le Sueur, Henry Kondel**, and **John Charles Withers**, heneicosoic acid, T., 736; A., i, 769.
- Letts, Edmund Albert**, and (*Miss*) **Florence Williamson Rea**, modification of Pelouze's method for estimating nitrates, A., ii, 793.
- Leu, H.** See **Alfred Schaarschmidt**.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, [stereochemical treatment of the keto-enol question], A., i, 411.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Herta Lemcke**, spirans. V. Preparation of mixed and structurally symmetrical spirans in stereoisomeric forms, A., i, 378.
- Leuchs, Hermann** [with **L. Lock**], spirans. VI. The α -halogenation of optically active ketones, A., i, 694.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Georg Schwaebel**, strychnos alkaloids. XXIII. Oxalic acid and an amino-acid, $C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_2$, as fission products of strychninolononic acid- α , A., i, 713.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Rudolf Sperling**, transformations of the ester-lactone obtained from acetonedecarboxylic ester and of phloracetophenone-3- ω -dicarboxylic ester, A., i, 141.
- Levalt-Ezerski, M.**, heat effect of solution, A., ii, 228.
heat effect of solution and pressure of saturated vapour over solutions, A., ii, 740.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Frederick Burr La Forge**, chondroitin-sulphuric acid. IV., A., i, 601.

- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Frederick Burr La Forge**, xylohexosamic acid, its derivatives and their bearing on the configuration of isosaccharic and episaccharic acids, A., i, 782.
the Walden rearrangement in the hexoses, A., i, 786.
d-lyxohexosamic acid and *aa'*-anhydromucic acid, A., i, 944.
mutarotation of phenylosazones of pentoses and hexoses, A., ii, 494.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Gustave M. Meyer**, the action of aseptic tissue on glucosone, A., i, 1029.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **J. van der Scheer**, the kyriine fraction obtained on partial hydrolysis of proteins. II., A., i, 1015.
- Levi, Louis E.**, and **August C. Orthmann**, estimation of chromium in leather, A., ii, 585.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo**, methods of analysis of sulphur, A., ii, 175.
- Levi, S. M.** See **A. A. Titov**.
- Levite, A.** See **Otto Hauser**.
- Levy, Arthur Garfield**, estimation of columbium in presence of tantalum, and some reactions of tantalum compounds, A., ii, 491.
- Lewis, Frederick C.**, detection and estimation of bacterial indole, A., ii, 192.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **Elliot Quincy Adams**, free energy of nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 741.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **William L. Argo**, potential of the rubidium electrode, A., ii, 732.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **William N. Lacey**, equilibrium between carbonyl sulphide, carbon monoxide, and sulphur, A., ii, 767.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **Merle Randall**, free energy of the various forms of elementary sulphur, A., ii, 12.
free energy of some carbon compounds, A., ii, 226.
- Lewis, Howard B.** See **Alonzo Englebert Taylor**.
- Lewis, Paul A.**, and **Robert B. Krauss**, the presence of iodine in tuberculous tissues and in the thyroid gland, A., i, 1030.
- Lewis, Robert C.**, and **Stanley Rossiter Benedict**, estimation of sugar in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 111.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**. See **Alfred Lamble**.
- Lewis, W. J.**, albite from Alp Rischuna, Switzerland, A., ii, 786.
- Ley, Heinrich**, internally complex salts. XIII. Residual affinity of internally complex salts, A., i, 453.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **H. Hegge**, internally complex salts. XIV. Light absorption with internally complex salts, A., ii, 119.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **M. Ulrich**, inner complex salts. XI. Salt formation by hydroxylamidoximes, A., i, 459.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **H. Winkler**, internally complex salts. XII. Salt formation of the hydroxyguanidines, A., i, 464.
- Lichtenberg, Otto**, transformation products of caoutchouc hydrogen haloids and their thermal dissociation, A., i, 279.
- Lichtwitz, Leopold**, paralysis of enzymes. II., A., i, 756.
Gerhardt's reactions for acetoacetic acid, A., ii, 847.
- Lieb, Charles C.** See **Hans Zinsser**.
- Lieben, Fritz**. See **Adolf Franke**.
- Liebig, Hans von**, resorcinolbenzein, A., i, 438.
- Liebold**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Liesche, Otto**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.**, action of nuclei in gels, A., ii, 323.
polychromism of silver, A., ii, 504.
new type of action in chemical precipitation, A., ii, 530.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, synthesis of pentazole compounds. I., A., i, 465.
- Lifschütz, Isaac**, oxidation of cholesterol by the blood. VIII., A., i, 338.
degradation of cholesterol in animal organs. VII. Bile acids, A., ii, 291.
- Lilly & Co., Eli**, preparation of quinoline compounds, A., i, 27.
preparation of α -chloro- ϵ -bromopentane- β -ol and of a ketone therefrom, A., i, 53.
alkamines and a process for producing same, A., i, 1050, 1051.
alkamine esters, and process for producing same, A., i, 1051.
- Limpach, Otto**. See **Arthur Binz**.
- Linck, K.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Lincoln, C. T.** See **George W. Knight**.
- Lind, Samuel Colville**, practical methods for the estimation of radium. I. Interchangeable electroscope and its use, A., ii, 486.
- Lindemann, F. A.**, theory of the metallic state, A., ii, 47.
relation between the life of radioactive substances and the range of the rays emitted, A., ii, 720.
- Lindgren, Justa M.**, estimation of boron in iron, A., ii, 484.
- Lindner, Hans**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Lindner, Josef**, convallarin, A., i, 571.

- Linhart, George Augustus**, rate of reduction of mercuric chloride by sodium formate, A., ii, 91.
association of mercuric chloride in water solution, A., ii, 99.
- Linke, B.**, action of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene on *p*- and *m*-aminobenzoic acids, A., i, 137.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**, and **Paul S. Burgess**, protective action, against magnesium carbonate, of calcium carbonate for *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., i, 72.
antagonism between anions as affecting soil bacteria, A., i, 483.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**, and **W. F. Gericke**, antagonism between anions as affecting barley yields on a clay-adobe soil, A., i, 1089.
- Lipp, Andreas**, and **Eduard Widmann**, some tetrahydropyridines and their behaviour with aldehydes, A., i, 716.
- Lipp, Peter**, synthesis of two α -hydroxy-isocamphoronic acid lactones, and their relation to dehydrocamphenic acid, A., i, 553.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, organic acids from the sap of the sugar maple, A., i, 362.
history of continuous cooling in distillation, A., ii, 143.
- Lippold, Alfred**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Lipschitz, Werner**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Lissizin, Th.**, the oxidation of keratin sulphur and cystine sulphur by potassium permanganate, A., i, 601.
- List, G.**, preparation of nitration products of dihalogenated carbazoles, A., i, 28.
- Littner, S.** See **Paul Friedländer**.
- Livingston, A. E.** See **William Salant**.
- Ljepin, A. I.**, and **V. N. Reich**, stereoisomerism of *s*-diphenyldiethylethane [$\gamma\delta$ -diphenylhexane], A., i, 229.
- Llord y Gamboa, Ramón**, carbonic acid in mineral waters considered from the analytical standpoint, A., ii, 484.
- Lloyd, Lorenzo Lyddon**. See **J. Hyland**.
- Lloyd, Stewart J.**, radium content of water from the Gulf of Mexico, A., ii, 406.
- Lock, L.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Lockemann, Georg**, and **Fritz Croner**, estimation of formaldehyde and methyl alcohol in aqueous solutions (analysis of formalin), A., ii, 190.
- Lockemann, Karl**. See **Hermann Pauly**.
- Locquin, René**, *cis*-carbonic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 62.
- Loeb, Adam**, formation of acetoacetic acid from glycollic acid in the liver, A., i, 343.
- Loeb, Jacques**, is the antagonistic action of salts due to oppositely charged ions? A., i, 43.
the non-reciprocal character of the antagonism between anions and cations, A., i, 353.
- Loeb, Jacques**, and **Hardolph Wasteneys**, the relative effects of weak and strong bases on the rate of oxidations in sea urchin's eggs, A., i, 618.
the influence of balanced and non-balanced salt solutions on the osmotic pressure of the body liquids of *Fundulus*, A., i, 742.
- Loeb, Leo**. See **Moyer S. Fleisher**, and **Miguel Vera**.
- Löb, Walther**, the behaviour of sucrose in the silent discharge, A., ii, 409.
the use of β -naphthalenesulphonyl chloride for the recognition of partial hydrolysis of flesh-protein, A., ii, 602.
- Löb, Walther**, and **A. Sato**, electro-culture. I. The influence of the silent discharge on enzyme actions, A., ii, 409.
- Löb, Walther**. See also **Wilhelm Beysel**.
- Löfflund, Fritz**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Löhnis, Felix**, conversion of cyanamide into ammonia, A., i, 656.
titration of milk with alcohol of different strengths, A., ii, 293.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon**. See **H. C. Dallwig**, and **A. C. Kolls**.
- Loew, Oscar**, the mechanism of biological oxidation changes, A., i, 468.
the toxic action of nihydrin, A., i, 634.
mineral-acid soils, A., i, 860.
a misleading statement as to formose, A., i, 867.
a labile form of proteins, and its relationship to living protoplasm, A., i, 1079.
- Loewe, Hans**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Löwy, Heinrich**, theory of gas reactions, A., ii, 158.
- Logunova, (Mlle.) R. S.** See **Michael A. Rakuzin**.
- Lohse, Walther**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Lokau, B.** See **Franz Lehmann**.
- Lombard, Robert H.** See **Alexander Smith**.
- Lombroso, Ugo**, metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. I. and II. Action of muscular tissue on amino-acids added to circulating blood and to circulating Ringer's solution, A., i, 476.
metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. IV. Action of the intestine on amino-acids added to circulating blood or Ringer's solution, A., i, 616.

- Lombroso, Ugo**, and **Camillo Artom**, metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. VII. Action of hepatic tissue on amino-acids added to circulating blood, A., i, 857.
metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. VI. Fate of amino-acids contained in the lumen or mucus of the intestine, A., i, 915.
- Lombroso, Ugo**, and **Corrado Luchetti**, metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. VIII. Action of hepatic tissue on amino-acids added to circulating Ringer's solution, A., i, 917.
- Lombroso, Ugo**, and **Ludovici Paterni**, metabolism of amino-acids in the organism. V. Metabolism of amino-acids circulating in functioning muscle, A., i, 918.
- Lommen, P. A.** See **G. O. Solem**.
- Lomonaco, R.** See **Vincenzo Paolini**.
- Long, John Harper**, physiological activity of combined hydrochloric acid, A., i, 603.
- Long, John Harper**, and **Frederic Fenger**, reaction of the pancreas, A., i, 1024.
- Long, John Harper**, and **Mary Hull**, combination of protein with halogen acids, A., i, 725.
- Long, John Harper**, **Mary Hull**, and **H. V. Atkinson**, digestive activity and composition of different fractions of the pancreas, A., i, 1025.
- Longinov, Vit.**, preparation of homologues of tetramethylene glycol [*n*-butane- $\alpha\delta$ -diol], A., i, 366.
synthetic open-chain terpene glycol, A., i, 935.
- López Pérez, Leopoldo**, oxidising power of animal organs on diphenols, A., i, 857.
- Lorber, Josef.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Lorenz, Fr.** See **Albert Beutell**.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **W. Eitel**, metallic "fogs." I. Lead fog in lead chloride, A., ii, 260.
metallic "fogs." II. Silver fog in silver chloride and bromide, A., ii, 260.
metallic "fogs." III. Thallium fog in thallium chloride and bromide, A., ii, 261.
- Loring, Frederic Henry**, number relations amongst the elements, A., ii, 47.
the cyclic evolution of the chemical elements, A., ii, 249, 332.
- Lormand, Ch.**, estimation of iodine in pharmaceutical preparations, A., ii, 103.
- Losanitsch, Sima M.**, electrosyntheses in a vacuum, A., i, 861.
- Losser**, detection of iodine in urine, A., ii, 791.
- Lottermoser, Alfred**, optical investigation of the precipitation of tungstic acid from sodium tungstate solutions by acids, A., ii, 267.
- Lotz, Hans.** See **Max Busch**.
- Lovelace, Benjamin Franklin.** See **Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer**.
- Lovén, Johan Martin**, and **Hjalmar Johansson**, some β -substitution derivatives of butyric acid containing sulphur, A., i, 866.
- Lowary, R. C.** See **Emile Monnin Chamot**.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. VIII. An exact definition of normal and anomalous rotatory dispersion, T., 1195; A., ii, 661.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Harold Helling Abram**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. VII. Complex rotatory dispersion in methyl tartrate, T., 1187; A., ii, 660.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Thomas William Dickson**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. VI. Complex rotatory dispersion in ethyl tartrate, T., 1173; A., ii, 660.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Reginald George Parker**, properties of cold-worked metals. I. The density of metallic filings, T., 1005; A., ii, 611.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Victor Steele**, nitrocamphor and its derivatives. VIII. Action of formamide on nitrocamphor, T., 1038; A., i, 825.
new halogen derivatives of camphor. I. α -Chlorocamphor; with a note on isomerism, static and dynamic, T., 1382; A., i, 976.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin.** See also **Reginald George Parker**.
- Lubimenko, V.**, the pigments of the chromoleucites, A., i, 199.
the antioxydase of tomatoes, A., i, 488.
- Luc, Armand de.** See **Frédéric Reverdin**.
- Luchetti, Corrado.** See **Ugo Lombroso**.
- Lucian, A. N.**, the distribution of the active deposit of actinium in an electric field, A., ii, 3.
- Luckett, C. L.** See **C. G. MacArthur**.
- Luckhardt, Arno B.**, and **Anton Julius Carlson**, the chemical control of the gastric hunger contractions, A., i, 37.
- Ludwik, P.**, cohesion and atomic volume, A., ii, 228.
- Lüers, Heinrich**, colorimetric method for the estimation of acids in wort and beer, A., ii, 589.

- Lütter, F. H.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Lugner, Karl**, the condensation of terephthalaldehyde with methyl 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoate, A., i, 546.
- Lumia, Corrado**, calcium cyanamide hinders denitrification, A., i, 923. process of denitrification in arable soil, A., i, 1039.
- Lupieri, T.**, and **H. Mayer**, conversion of lævulose into mannitol by hydrogenation, A., i, 6.
- Lusk, Graham**, the respiratory quotient in diabetes, A., i, 480. the influence of food on metabolism, A., i, 614. animal calorimetry. XI. The causes of the specific dynamic action of foodstuffs, A., i, 614.
- Lusk, Graham**. See also *John Raymond Murlin*.
- Luther, M.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Lvov, Sergius**, the reductase of yeast, A., i, 357.
- Lyle, William G.**, **Louis J. Curtman**, and **J. T. W. Marshall**, the catalytic reactions of blood. I. The factors involved in the benzidine test for occult blood, A., ii, 116. new test for copper, A., ii, 582.
- Lyman, Henry**, a rapid method for estimating calcium in urine and faeces, A., ii, 700.
- Lynde, C. J.**, and **J. V. Dupré**, osmosis in soils, A., i, 762.
- M.**
- Maass, Otto**, and **Douglas McIntosh**, vapour pressure of halogen hydrides and hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 314.
- MacAdam, William**, the relationship of creatinuria to changes in the sugar content of the blood, A., i, 734.
- Macara, Thomas**, estimation of carbonic acid in self-raising flours and baking powders, A., ii, 485.
- MacArthur, C. G.**, and **C. L. Luckett**, lipoids in nutrition, A., i, 188.
- MacArthur, C. G.** See also *H. M. English*.
- McArthur, Donald Neil**. See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**, colorations produced by some organic nitro-compounds with special reference to tetranitromethane. II., T., 1824.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**. See also *Ernest Magowan Harper*.
- McBride, Russel S.**, experiments on the distillation of liquid air in a magnetic field, A., ii, 552.
- McCance, Andrew**, the interstrain theory of hardness, A., ii, 566.
- McCarthy, F. N.** See *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook Menzies*.
- McClelland, Nial Patrick K. J. O'N.**, the absorption spectra of organic substances in the light of the electron theory, A., ii, 34. the electron theory in organic chemistry, A., ii, 811.
- McClendon, J. F.**, parallelism between increase in permeability and abnormal development of fish eggs, A., i, 98. nature and formation of the fertilisation membrane of the echinoderm egg, A., i, 98. absorption of water through the skin of a frog, A., i, 101. electric charge of the protoplasm and other substances in living cells, A., i, 109. the oxidising power of oxyhaemoglobin, A., i, 182. oxidation in the red corpuscles of the goose, A., i, 185. the oxidising power of oxyhaemoglobin and red corpuscles, A., i, 734. the formation of fats from proteins in the eggs of fish and amphibians, A., i, 737. acidity curves in the stomach and duodenum, A., i, 915. the preservation of the life of the frog's egg, and the initiation of development by increase in permeability, A., i, 916. the action of anaesthetics in preventing increase of cell-permeability, A., i, 922. a direct reading potentiometer for measuring hydrogen ion concentrations, A., ii, 669. new hydrogen electrodes and rapid methods of determining hydrogen ion concentrations, A., ii, 669.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, value of the proteins of the cereal grains and of milk for growth in the pig, and the influence of the plane of protein intake on growth, A., i, 39.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, and **Marguerite Davis**, the influence of the plane of protein intake on growth, A., i, 476. nutrition with purified food-substances, A., i, 617. the influence of certain vegetable fats on growth, A., i, 617. the influence of the composition and amount of the mineral content of the ration on growth and reproduction, A., i, 916.

- McCollum, Elmer Verner.** See also *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- McCombie, Hamilton, and Harold Archibald Scarborough,** the rate of saponification of derivatives of ethyl benzoate, T., 156.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby,** method of treating radioactive barium compounds, A., ii, 3.
- McCrae, J.,** the phosphoric oxide content of maize flour, A., i, 50.
- McDermott, F. Alex.,** experiments on the nature of the photogenic processes in the Lampyridæ, A., i, 101.
- Macdonald, James Leslie Auld.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- McDonnell, C. C.** See *A. K. Balls*.
- McGuigan, Hugh, and C. L. von Hess,** the diastases of the blood, A., i, 186.
- McGuigan, Hugh, and Ellison L. Ross,** peptone hypoglycæmia, A., i, 1038.
- McGuigan, Hugh.** See also *Ellison L. Ross*.
- McHargue, James S.,** occurrence and significance of manganese in the seed coat of various seeds, A., i, 48.
- McHutchison, W., and Robert Wright,** precipitation of trinitrotoluene from concentrated acid solution by means of water, A., i, 950.
- MacInnes, Duncan A.,** liquid junction potentials, A., ii, 734.
- MacInnes, Duncan A., and Karr Parker,** potassium chloride concentration cells, A., ii, 510.
- MacIntire, W. H., and L. G. Willis,** comparison of silicates and carbonates as sources of lime and magnesia for plants, A., i, 52.
- estimation of soil carbonates; a modification, A., ii, 281.
- McIntosh, Douglas.** See *Otto Maass*.
- McIntosh, James, and Paul Fildes,** fixation of arsenic by the brain after intravenous injections of salvarsan, A., i, 44.
- McKee, James Lytle,** acetyl derivatives of the diphenylthiosemicarbazides, T., 1133; A., i, 902.
- McKelvie, James P., and Jacob Rosenbloom,** the cholesterol metabolism in a case of congenital hæmolytic jaundice with enlarged spleen, A., i, 194.
- McKenzie, Alexander,** conversion of racemic acid into a mixture of racemic and *d*-tartaric acids by means of *l*-malic acid, T., 440; A., i, 380.
- McKenzie, Alexander, and Stanley Charles Bate,** the displacement of halogen in optically active phenyl-halogenacetic acids by the anilino-group, T., 1681.
- McKenzie, Alexander, Harry Dugald Keith Drew, and Gerald Hargrave Martin,** conversion of *l*-phenylchloroacetic acid into *d*-diphenylsuccinic acid, T., 26.
- McKenzie, Alexander, and (Miss) Nellie Walker,** experiments on the Walden inversion. X. Displacement reactions with *l*-phenylbromoacetic acid, T., 1685.
- McKenzie, Alexander, and (Miss) Sibyl Taitte Widdows,** racemisation of phenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid, T., 702; A., i, 814.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin, and Sudhamoy Ghosh,** optical rotation and cryoscopic behaviour of sugars dissolved in (a) formamide, (b) water, A., ii, 301.
- McLean, Franklin C.,** the sodium chloride of the plasma, and its excretion in normal and diabetic men, A., i, 186.
- McLean, Franklin C., and Donald D. van Slyke,** method for the titration of small amounts of haloids, A., ii, 479.
- estimation of chlorides in small amounts of body fluids, A., ii, 573.
- Maclean, Hugh,** the composition of "lecithin"; distribution of phosphatides in the tissues, and methods for their extraction and purification, A., i, 936.
- Maclean, Hugh, and Henry Bright Weir,** the part played by the different blood-elements in glycolysis, A., i, 1023.
- Maclean, Hugh.** See also *Otto Rosenheim*.
- MacLean, Reginald M.** See *Victor John Harding*.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and Raymond C. Dearle,** the infra-red emission spectrum of the mercury arc, A., ii, 810.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and Evan Edwards,** the ultra-violet spectrum of elementary silicon, A., ii, 713.
- the absorption spectra of mercury, cadmium, and zinc vapours, A., ii, 810.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and C. G. Found,** delta radiation emitted by zinc when bombarded by α -rays, A., ii, 721.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and J. P. Henderson,** ionisation potentials of mercury, cadmium, and zinc, and the single- and many-lined spectra of these elements, A., ii, 657.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and C. L. Treleaven,** residual ionisation in gases, A., ii, 664.

- Macleod, John James Rickard, and Roy G. Pearce**, the level of the sugar in the blood from the liver under laboratory conditions, A., i, 612.
 experimental glycosuria. IX. The blood-sugars of the dog under laboratory conditions, A., i, 1022.
 experimental glycosuria. X. The sugar-retaining power of the liver in relation to the glycogen already in that organ, A., i, 1028.
- McMaster, Leroy, and I. H. Godlove**, normal ammonium salts of some substituted benzoic acids. V., A., i, 958.
- McPherson, William, and George Weatherworth Stratton**, constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds; action of *as*-benzoyl-*p*-tolylhydrazine on benzoquinone and its homologues, A., i, 466.
- Madelung, Walter, and M. Tencer**, some reactions of indole, A., i, 719.
 sulphur derivatives of indole and methylindole, A., i, 719.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio**, alcoholysis of esters, A., i, 5.
 synthesis of a benzoylated alkylamine of the camphor group, A., i, 23.
- Mäkinen, Eero**, estimation of the degree of oxidation of iron compounds in solutions containing humus, A., ii, 285.
- Maestrini, D.** See *Giuseppe Buglia*.
- Magidson, O. Ju.**, condensation of derivatives of di- α -naphthylmethane with phenol and aniline, A., i, 953.
- Magidson, O. Ju.** See also *Alexei E. Tschitschibabin*.
- Mallard, Louis C.**, synthesis of peptides by the action of glycerol on glycine; dynamic study, A., i, 121.
 the cycloglycylglycines; direct synthesis by the action of glycerol on the amino-acids, A., i, 462.
- Makower, Walter.** See *N. Tunstall, and H. P. Walmsley*.
- Maksimenko, M.** See *Nicolai A. Puschin*.
- Malender, K.** See *Wilhelm Palmaer*.
- Mallat, A.**, comparisons of the reactions of sodium hydrogen carbonate and natural Vichy salts with phenolphthalein, A., ii, 181.
- Mallison, Heinrich.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Malmer, Ivar**, high-frequency spectra of the elements, A., ii, 2.
- Malt, Fritz**, chemical disintegration of talc, chlorite, and biotite, A., ii, 360.
- Malvezin, Philippe**, boiling-point apparatus for the estimation of alcohol in wine, A., ii, 589.
- Mameli, Efsio**, substances which mask the colour reactions of strychnine, A., ii, 113.
- Mameli, Eva**, influence of phosphorus and magnesium on the formation of chlorophyll, A., i, 631.
 magnesium in albinic and chlorotic plants, A., i, 633.
- Mameli, Eva, and Gino Pollacci**, direct assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by plants, A., i, 925.
- Mandel, John Alfred, and Carl Neuberg**, the conversion of aliphatic and aromatic sulphonc acids into aldehydes and phenols, A., i, 934.
 preparation of a substance similar to scymnolsulphuric acid; cholesteryl-sulphuric acid, A., i, 957.
 a simple method for the detection and estimation of metalloids in organic compounds, A., ii, 788.
 the detection of small amounts of glycerols and of alcohols and acids belonging to the carbohydrate group, A., ii, 802.
- Mandersloot, W. C.**, the double bands [in the spectrum] of the residual rays of diatomic substances, A., ii, 117.
- Mangham, Sydney**, the osazone method of locating sugars in plant tissues, A., i, 927.
- Mannessier, Anna**, "thiosaccharin" (thio-*o*-benzoiesulphinide), A., i, 688.
- Mannheim, E.** See *Georg Frerichs*.
- Mannich, Carl**, preparation of alkyloxymethyl ethers of morphine, A., i, 711.
- Mannich, Carl, and E. Thiele**, β -hydroxy- β -phenylethylamine and related compounds, A., i, 812.
- Mannino, Antonio.** See *Pietro Falcicola*.
- Marbaker, Edward Ellsworth**, separation of tungsten from molybdenum, A., ii, 107.
- Marc, Robert**, kinetics of adsorption, A., ii, 233.
- Marcelin, René**, physico-chemical kinetics, A., ii, 328.
- Marcille, René**, determination of Hübl iodine numbers in alcoholic solutions; iodine numbers of essential oils, A., ii, 73.
- Marckwald, Eduard.** See *Fritz Frank*.
- Marden, John W., and Vanna Elliott**, comparison of the relative drying powers of sulphuric acid, calcium chloride, and aluminium oxide when used in ordinary Scheibler desiccating jars, A., ii, 333.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, the behaviour of organic substances containing carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen towards Fehling's solution, A., i, 940.

- Mariller, Ch.**, fractional distillation, A., ii, 516.
- Marine, David**, the specific affinity of thyroid cells for iodine, A., i, 478.
absorption in vivo of iodine by dogs' thyroid glands, A., i, 1030.
- Marino, Luigi**, lower compounds of certain elements, A., ii, 770.
- Marino-Zuco, Francesco**, and **C. Duccini**, toxicological investigation of ergot, A., ii, 31.
- Marker, J.** See **Louis Baumann**.
- Maron, David**, preparation of amino-derivatives of substituted benzimidazoles, A., i, 842.
preparation of basic condensation products of the benzimidazole series, A., i, 842.
- Maron, David**, and **Charles Fox**, the influence of the CO-group on the mobility of the chlorine atom in 4-chloro-3-nitrobenzophenone and 4:4'-dichloro-3:3'-dinitrobenzophenone, A., i, 265.
- Marquina, M.** See **B. Cabrera**.
- Marras, Francesco**, the specificity and multivalency of trypsin, studied with precipitation and complement deviation methods, A., i, 325.
- Marschalkó, B.** See **J. Gsell**.
- Marsden, Ernest.** See **R. W. Varder**.
- Marsh, W. Judson**, electrolytic estimation of nickel, A., ii, 24.
- Marshall, Charles William.** See **John Newton Friend**.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerley, jun.**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, catalysis. XX. Reactions of both the ions and the molecules of acids, bases, and salts; reaction of sodium ethoxide with ethyl bromide and ethyl iodide in absolute ethyl alcohol at 25°, A., ii, 755.
- Marshall, Joseph**, action of aldehydes on the Grignard reagent. II., T., 509; A., i, 409.
- Marshall, Joseph.** See also **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Marshall, John Albert**, the neutralising power of saliva in its relation to dental caries, A., i, 104.
- Marshall, J. T. W.** See **William G. Lyle**.
- Marston, Euclid C.**, the red thorn, A., i, 111.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, researches on silicon compounds. VIII. Preparation and constitution of silico-oxalic acids, and the action of methyl and ethyl alcohols on trisilicon octachloride, T., 319; A., i, 226.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, researches on silicon compounds. IX. Action of alkalis and water on hexaethoxysilicoethane, silico-oxalic acid, mesosilico-oxalic acid, and chloropentaethoxy-silicoethane, together with some remarks on their constitution, T., 1043; A., i, 788.
preparation of silicon chlorides, A., ii, 343.
- Martin, Gerald Hargrave.** See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Martin, Karl.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Martinelli, G.** See **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Martius, S.**, nephrite in situ in the Southern Apennines, A., ii, 360.
- Marx, E.** See **Ernst Mohr**.
- Mary, Alexandre.** See **Albert**.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, scission of decahydroquinoline into its optical antipodes. III., A., i, 161.
isomerism of erucic, brassidic, and isoerucic acids. I., A., i, 863.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, and **G. Martinelli**, aromatic substances containing multivalent iodine. X. Peculiar compounds obtained in Sandmeyer's reaction applied to naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 1010.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, and **F. Nigrisoli**, scission of decahydroquinoline into its optical antipodes. II., A., i, 160.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, and **G. Sanna**, isomerism of erucic, brassidic, and isoerucic acids. III. Their reciprocal cryoscopic behaviour. IV. Saturation curves of the binary systems, A., i, 937.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, and **Baldassarre Toschi**, isomerism of erucic, brassidic, and isoerucic acids. II., A., i, 863.
- Maschke, Alfred.** See **Fritz Haber**.
- Masoni, Giulio**, alkaline reaction of the soil caused by acids in relationship to the nourishment of plants. I. Solubility of iron compounds in the soil, A., i, 762.
- Masslov, M.**, the diazo-reaction of dog's urine and its relationship to metabolic processes, A., i, 1035.
- Matějka, J.** See **O. Kallauner**.
- Matejko, W.** See **Jozef Buraczewski**.
- Mathers, Frank Curry**, and **B. W. Cockrum**, electro-deposition of lead, A., ii, 40.
- Mathers, Frank Curry**, **C. O. Stewart**, **H. V. Housemann**, and **I. E. Lee**, hydrofluoboric and hydrofluosilicic acids in the qualitative analysis of sodium, A., ii, 580.

- Mathews, Albert Prescott**, residual valency of anæsthetics and its importance in anæsthesia; chemical theory of anæsthesia, A., i, 106.
- Mathias, Émile, Heike Kamerlingh Onnes, and Claude Auguste Crommelin**, the rectilinear diameter of nitrogen, A., ii, 143.
- Matsumiya, Kaoru**. See *Mitsuru Kuhara*.
- Matsunami, Naohiko**. See *Mitsuru Kuhara*.
- Matsuoka, Y.** See *C. A. Lovatt Evans*.
- Matteucci, A.** See *Maurizio Padoa*.
- Matthes, Hermann, and Ludwig Rath**, separation of dihydroxy- and tetrahydroxy-stearic acids, A., i, 374.
- strophanthus oil, A., i, 436.
- efficacy of the digitonin method for the isolation of the sterol in strophanthus oil, A., i, 436.
- Matthews, Francis Edward, Henry James Wheeler Bliss, and H. M. Elder**, preparation of unsaturated organic compounds, A., i, 9.
- Matthews, Francis Edward**. See also *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Mattill, Henry Albright**. See *Helen I. Mattill*.
- Mattill, Helen I., and Henry Albright**
- Mattill, metabolic influences of bathing in the Great Salt Lake, A., i, 187.
- digestive processes in *Limulus*, A., i, 614.
- Matzke, M.** See *Albert Beutell*.
- Mauguin, E.**, apparatus for carrying over by means of a gas the vapours emitted by a substance, A., ii, 549.
- apparatus for the absorption and recovery of gases, A., ii, 550.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**, synthesis of peptides of genistic acid, A., i, 140.
- synthesis of gluco-*m*-hydroxycoumarin and glucoprotocatechuic acid, A., i, 154.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand** [with *G. Szönyi*], gallaldehyde trimethyl ether and syringaldehyde, A., i, 964.
- Maxim, Maria**. See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Maxwell, Leslie Algernon Ivan**, the relation of salivary to gastric digestion, A., i, 1024.
- Maxwell, Leslie Algernon Ivan, and Arthur Cecil Hamel Rothera**, the action of pituitrin on milk secretion, A., i, 1033.
- Mayer, Franz**, secondary cathode radiation in gases produced by primary rays of small velocity and the absorption of these rays, A., ii, 291.
- Mayer, H.** See *T. Lupieri*.
- Mayer, K.** See *Isidor Klimont*.
- Mayer, Max**, some nitro-derivatives of *o*-toluic acid, A., i, 958.
- Mayer, Otto**, titration of chlorine ions in natural waters, A., ii, 276.
- [acidimetric] estimation of hardness in waters with due regard to the presence of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 700.
- Mayer, Paul, and Carl Neuberg**, phytochemical reductions. XII. The conversion of citronellal into citronellol, A., i, 1046.
- Mayrhofer, Adolf**, microchemical detection of hydrastine and berberine in plants, A., ii, 601.
- Mazarovitsch, G. N.** See *Nicolai A. Puschin*.
- Mazé, Pierre**, determination of certain mineral elements necessary for the development of maize, A., i, 111.
- the rôle of chlorophyll, A., i, 631.
- Mazzetti, C.** See *Nicola Parravano*.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, electrolysis of antimony chloride in presence of colloids, A., ii, 19.
- influence of organic bases on the potential of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 307.
- cathodic deposition of metals in presence of organic bases. I. Zinc, A., ii, 670.
- measurements of the cathodic and anodic polarisation of metals in presence of organic bases. I. Zinc, A., ii, 671.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and C. Ranucci**, cryoscopic studies of organic complexes of permolybdic acid. II., A., i, 5.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**. See also *Franz Mylius*.
- Meads, John Arthur, and Frederic Stanley Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. XXIII. Further experiments on the so-called siliconic acids, T., 459; A., i, 469.
- Means, James H.**, basal metabolism and body surface, A., i, 736.
- Mecacci, F.** See *Umberto Sborgi*.
- Mecklenburg, Werner**, the relations between the Tyndall effect and the size of the particles in colloidal solutions, A., ii, 527.
- Medhi, Vishnu Ram, and Edwin Roy Watson**, the effect of additional auxochromes on the colour of dyes. I. Phthalein and benzein dyes, T., 1579.
- Medhi, Vishnu Ram**. See also *Edwin Roy Watson*.

- Medinger, P.**, detection and estimation of very small quantities of phosphoric acid, especially in potable waters, A., ii, 840.
- Meek, David B.** See *Edwin Roy Watson*.
- Meek, Walter J.**, and *J. A. E. Eyster*, the effect of adrenaline on the heart-rate, A., i, 738.
- Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan**, Blacher's method for estimating hardness in water, A., ii, 799.
- Meerwein, Hans**, preparation of esters of bicyclic β -diketone-tetracarboxylic acids, A., i, 145.
- Mehler, L.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Mehner, A.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Meigs, Edward B.**, the ash of clam muscle in relation to its osmotic properties, A., i, 1032.
the osmotic properties of calcium and magnesium phosphate in relation to those of living cells, A., i, 1032.
- Meillère, [Jean Pierre] Gedeon**, detection and estimation of small quantities of substances in complex mixtures; detection of lead in toxicology, A., ii, 374.
analyses of milk; estimation of the dry residue and of the total nitrogen, A., ii, 383.
- Meingast, Rudolf.** See *Robert Kre-mann*.
- Meisel, Fritz.** See *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Meisenheimer, J.**, and *L. Semper*, invertase III. The influence of temperature on the invertase content of yeast, A., i, 358.
- Meisl, E.** See *Isidor Klimont*.
- Meissner, Richard**, the influence of the subsidiary alkaloids of opium on the action of morphine, A., i, 352.
the estimation of lactic acid in the extracts of organs as carbon monoxide, A., ii, 187.
- Meitner, Lise**, the α -radiation of bismuth from pitchblende, A., ii, 126.
the β -rays of radium-D and the law of absorption of β -rays, A., ii, 663.
- Meitner, Lise.** See also *Otto von Baeyer*.
- Melander, Karl H. A.**, theory of liquid [surface] potential differences. I., A., ii, 609.
the velocity of reaction between chlorine and hydrogen at high temperatures, A., ii, 622.
- Melckebeke, Raym. van**, estimation of sugar by reduction of copper solutions, A., ii, 802.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and *William Francis Holley*, alkylated *p*-phenylenediamines and derivatives; quinoneimide ammonium compounds, T., 610; A., i, 587.
- Meldrum, Robert**, thymol: its melting and solidifying points, A., i, 396.
menthol: its melting and solidifying points, A., i, 420.
spermaceti: its solidifying and melting points, A., ii, 113.
solidifying point of mutton tallow, A., ii, 189.
- Melikov, Petr. G.**, and *M. Rozenblat*, formation of carbonates of the alkali metals, A., ii, 768.
- Mellanby, John**, preparation and composition of caseinogen, A., i, 1016.
- Mellanby, John**, and *V. J. Woolley*, the ferments of the pancreas. V. The carbohydrate ferments of the pancreatic juice, A., i, 474.
- Mellor, Benjamin Stanley.** See *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, influence of temperature on the thermal tonality of certain reactions, A., ii, 315.
- Meloche, C. C.**, derivatives of perceric oxide. I., A., ii, 776.
- Meltzer, Samuel James.** See *Thomas Stotesbury Githens*, and *Israel Simon Kleiner*.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and *Emil J. Baumann*, absorption of fat from the mammalian stomach, A., i, 1026.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and *Raymond L. Stehle*, the rôle of the digestive glands in the excretion of endogenous uric acid, A., i, 1034.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict.** See also *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Mendenhall, Walter L.**, coagulation time of blood. VII. Influence of anæsthetics, A., i, 734.
- Meneghini, Domenico**, hardness of copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 261.
- Menge, George Albert**, new compounds of the choline type; preparation of the monoacetate of β -methylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol. III., A., i, 57.
- Mensio, C.**, and *E. Garino-Canina*, physical chemistry applied to wine, A., ii, 71.
- Menten, M. L.**, acidity of undiluted normal gastric juice from a case of human gastric fistula, A., i, 1024.
- Menten, M. L.**, and *G. W. Crile*, the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood under various abnormal conditions, A., i, 913.
- Mentzel, Edgar.** See *August Michaelis*.

- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook**, and **F. N. McCarthy**, arsenious oxide as an alkalimetric standard, A., ii, 797.
- Menzies, J. A.**, the preparation of hæmatin, A., i, 66.
hæmatin compounds, A., i, 67.
the affinities of hæmatin, A., i, 1017.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, preparation of alkyl- and aryl-aminomethyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 7.
preparation of alkyloxyaryl-, dialkyloxyaryl-, and alkylenedioxyaryl-aminopropanes or their *N*-monoalkyl derivatives, A., i, 11.
preparation of hydrastinine derivatives, A., i, 709.
preparation of hydrohydrastinine and its homologues, A., i, 710.
method for increasing the stability of hydrogen peroxide in neutral, liquid, or solid carriers, A., ii, 553.
- Mereshkovski, B. K.**, new general method for preparing mercaptans, A., i, 371.
oxidation of the methyl group in unsaturated compounds with an open carbon-atom chain, A., i, 489.
- Merkert, G. M.** See **Arthur D. Hirschfelder**.
- Merrill, George Perkins**, the Fisher (Polk Co., Minnesota) meteorite, A., ii, 476.
- Mertes, A. T.**, weighing pipette, A., ii, 276.
automatic zero burette, A., ii, 787.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, the spectra of ordinary lead and of lead of radioactive origin, A., ii, 119.
application of interference methods to the study of the origin of certain spectrum lines, A., ii, 498.
a spectrum associated with carbon in relation to the Wolf-Rayet stars, A., ii, 657.
- Merwin, Herbert Eugene**, thermal dehydration of stilbite, thaumasite, and the hydrates of magnesium sulphate and of copper sulphate, A., ii, 17.
- Merwin, Herbert Eugene**. See also **William Francis Hillebrand**, **Robert B. Sosman**, and **Henry Stephens Washington**.
- Meserve, Philip W.** See **Atherton Seidell**.
- Meston, L. A.** See **J. Brownlie Henderson**.
- Metzl, Albert**, volumetric estimation of cobalt in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 286.
- Meulen, P. A. van der**. See **Louis Monroe Dennis**.
- Meyer, Arthur**, estimation of chloride and bromide in the presence of each other, A., ii, 791.
- Meyer, Betzy**. See **Orla-Jensen**.
- Meyer, Ernst von** [with **Elisabeth Spreckels**], bimolecular nitriles, A., i, 961.
- Meyer, F.** See **Ernst Mohr**.
- Meyer, Gustave M.** See **Phœbus A. Levene**.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Wolfgang Ritter**, sulphonation of pyridine bases, A., i, 715.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Hans Tropisch**, polymerism of pyridinecarboxyl chlorides, A., i, 585.
- Meyer, Julius**, gases enclosed in the Lower Silesian coal seams, A., ii, 270.
- Meyer, Julius**, and **Karl Heider**, the preparation of sodium selenate and selenic acid, A., ii, 630.
- Meyer, Kurt**. See **Ernst Deussen**.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Friedrich Bergius**, preparation of phenol from chlorobenzene, A., i, 231.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**. See also **Francis Willson**.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Hans Fricke**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations, A., i, 207.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Karl Oechslein**, preparation of *o*-hydroxyarylarsonic acids, A., i, 855.
- Meyer, Rudolf**. See **Martha Cohn**.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, position of the elements of the rare earths in the periodic system, A., ii, 636.
- Michael, Arthur**, number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds. VI. Isomeric modifications of formylphenylacetic ester, A., i, 241.
- Michaelis, August**, arsenobenzoic acids, A., i, 729.
estimation of selenium in organic compounds, A., ii, 481.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Hans Bressel**, 5-chloro-4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and its derivatives, A., i, 315.
- Michaelis, August** [with **Sigismund Danziger**, **Bernhard von Gaza**, **Julius Hochhut**, **Emil Kahnemann**, **Edgar Mentzel**, **S. Nathanson**, and **Walter Rehse**], organic compounds of phosphorus with nitrogen. II., A., i, 328.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Arthur Schäfer**, 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and the semidine transformation in the pyrazole series, A., i, 312.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Friedrich Wegner**, new method for the preparation of secondary phosphinic acids, A., i, 328.

- Michaelis, Leonor**, significance of the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood and tissues, A., i, 733.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Z. Bien**, the isoelectric point of carbohaemoglobin and of reduced haemoglobin, A., ii, 216.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **T. Garmendia**, the second dissociation constant of phosphoric acid, A., i, 338.
the dissociation constant of β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., ii, 215.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Peter Rona**, the dissociation constants of carbonic acid, A., ii, 215.
- Micheels, Henri**, influence of the chlorides and nitrates of potassium and sodium on germination, A., i, 110.
- Mieg, Walter**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, and **Bohumir Pivnicka**, comparison of methods for the analysis of the higher lead oxides, A., ii, 284.
- Mildner, H.** See **Josef Tillmans**.
- Miles, Frank Douglas**, method for the volumetric estimation of lead, T., 988; A., ii, 651.
electrical conductivity of aqueous hydrochloric acid saturated with sodium chloride, and a new form of conductivity cell, A., ii, 727.
reaction between sodamide and hydrogen, A., ii, 768.
- Millar, C. E.**, and **F. A. Gangler**, colorimetric estimation of phosphorus in soil extracts, A., ii, 649.
- Millard, Earl B.** See **Edward Wight Washburn**.
- Miller, C. W.** See **Alonzo Englebert Taylor**.
- Miller, Emerson Romeo**, and **Milner H. Eskew**, volatile oils of the genus *Solidago*, A., i, 24.
- Miller, Emerson Romeo**, and **Jemison Mims Moseley**, volatile oils of the genus *Solidago*, A., i, 570.
- Miller, Reginald**, estimation of small quantities of heroine, A., ii, 602.
- Miller, Raymond J.** See **C. A. Smith**.
- Miller, Stuart P.**, simple laboratory apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide by loss, A., ii, 579.
- Miller, Stuart P.**, and **Franklin C. Gurley**, convenient apparatus for chlorination with phosphorus pentachloride, A., i, 490.
- Miller, William Lash**, formation of badly conducting films on copper anodes in cyanide solutions, A., ii, 139.
- Mills, James Edward**, molecular attraction. XI. New relations revealed by diagramming internal pressure as a negative pressure, A., ii, 315.
- Mills, William Hobson**, keto-dilactone of benzophenone-2:4:2':4'-tetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 692.
- Milroy, Thomas Hugh**, changes in the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood produced by pulmonary ventilation, A., i, 34.
the reaction and calcium content of milk in the coagulation process, A., i, 742.
- Minenkov, A. R.**, the alcoholic fermentation of the higher plants, A., i, 361.
- Minganti, Teresa**. See **Maurizio Padoa**.
- Minguin, Jules**, rotatory power, A., ii, 502.
- Minnig, H. D.**, separation and estimation of aluminium associated with iron, by the action of acetyl chloride in acetone, A., ii, 107.
- Minot, George R.** See **George P. Denny**.
- Minovici, Stefan**, and **E. Grozea**, the air of Bucharest, A., ii, 334.
- Minovici, Stefan**, and **C. Kollo**, acidimetric estimation of picric acid and the interatomic change of the indicator methyl-red, A., ii, 383.
- Mitchell, C. W.** See **William Salant**.
- Mitchell, W. J., jun.** See **J. Bronfenbrenner**.
- Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred**, chemical analysis of soils, A., ii, 388.
- Mixter, William Gilbert**, unstable chromium sesquioxide and corrections of previous work on the heat effect of chromium and aluminium sesquioxides in fusions with sodium peroxide, A., ii, 145.
heat of formation and polymerisation of some oxides and determination of the heat of combination of water by fusion with sodium peroxide, A., ii, 517.
- Miyake, Kiichi**, the nuclein bases found in the shoots of *Aralia cordata*, A., i, 758.
the sugars found in the tubers of sweet potatoes, A., i, 759.
the presence of choline in the shoots of *Aralia cordata*, A., i, 928.
- Mizzan, E.** See **Joseph Herzig**.
- Mockeridge, Florence Annie**, organic matter in soil as a culture medium for *Azotobacter*, A., i, 754.
- Móczár, L.** See **László Karczag**.
- Modelski, J. von.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Moehrke, Hans.** See **Richard Kempf**.
- Möller, H. F.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Moeller, W.**, peptonisation phenomena in solutions of tanning substances, A., i, 438.

- Mörner**, [*Graf*] *Carl Thore*, cystine nitrate and cystine hydrochloride, A., i, 213.
 well-characterised organic sulphur compound obtained from proteins by treatment with nitric acid, A., i, 324.
 colour reaction of gallic acid and tannin (tannic acid) and its application, A., ii, 188.
- Mohr**, *Ernst*, aminoalkylcrotononitriles and monoalkylacetoacetonitriles, A., i, 221.
 5-amino-4-alkylpyrazoles, A., i, 311.
- Mohr**, *Ernst* [with *L. Kraft*, *E. Marx*, *F. Meyer*, *W. Schenke*, *Ludwig Schmidt*, and *G. Warnecke*], diazo- and azo-compounds of the pyrazole series, A., i, 319.
- Moles**, *Enrique*, solution of selenium and tellurium in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 335.
- Moles**, *Enrique*. See also *B. Cabrera*.
- Molinari**, *Ettore*, and *Michele Giua*, a by-product of the manufacture of trinitrotoluene, A., i, 790.
- Molliard**, *Marin*, free nitrogen and the higher plants, A., i, 198.
- Momber**, *F.* See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Monnier**, *A.*, titanium trichloride in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 109.
- Montagne**, *Pieter J.*, the constitution of the 4:4'-dichlorodinitro- and 4:4'-dibromodinitro-benzophenones obtained by nitration of 4:4'-dichloro- and 4:4'-dibromo-benzophenones, A., i, 821.
- Monti**, *Lydia*, constitution of the β -amino- $\alpha\beta$ -triphenylethyl alcohol obtained by the action of light, A., i, 400.
 derivatives of lapachol, A., i, 824.
- Monti**, *Lydia*. See also *Guido Bargellini*.
- Montigny**, *Wilhelm*. See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Moore**, *Arthur Russell*, experimental oedema in frogs, A., i, 626.
- Moore**, *Benjamin*, production of growths or deposits in metastable inorganic hydrosols, A., ii, 529.
- Moore**, *Benjamin*, and *W. G. Evans*, forms of growth resembling living organisms and their products slowly deposited from metastable solutions of inorganic colloids, A., ii, 528.
- Moore**, *Harold*, the corpuscular radiation liberated in vapours by homogeneous X-radiation, A., ii, 401.
 a method of calculating the absorption coefficients of different substances for homogeneous X-radiation, A., ii, 506.
- Moore**, *William C.*, thermoelectric properties of carbon, A., ii, 735.
- Moorhouse**, *Victor Henry Kingsley*, *Sidney Wentworth Patterson*, and *Marjory Stephenson*, metabolism in experimental diabetes, A., i, 476.
- Moraczewski**, *Wacław von*, indole content of the digestion products of fibrin and casein, A., i, 1017.
 the influence of nutrition and exercise on the blood-sugar content, A., i, 1077.
- Moran**, *J.*, a comparison of radium standard solutions, A., ii, 726.
- Moretti**, *R.* See *Nicola Parravano*.
- Morgan**, *Agnes Fay*. See *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Morgan**, *Gilbert Thomas*, modern dyes and dyeing, A., i, 26.
- Morgan**, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Genevieve Violet Morrow*, non-aromatic diazonium salts. IV. Thiazole-2-diazonium salts, T., 1291; A., i, 1010.
- Morgan**, *Gilbert Thomas*, *Henry Webster Moss*, and *James Walker Porter*, absorption spectra of certain aromatic nitroamines and nitroamides. II., T., 1296; A., ii, 715.
- Morgan**, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *James Walker Porter*, constitution of the internal diazo-oxides (diazophenols), T., 645; A., i, 599.
- Morgan**, *John Livingston Rutgers*, Tate's law, A., ii, 318.
 drop weight method for the determination of the surface tension of a liquid, A., ii, 522.
- Morgan**, *John Stanley*, a laboratory circulating pump, T., 1710.
- Morgen**, *August*, and *Carl Beger*, injurious effect, attributable to an acid intoxication, of an exclusive oat diet, A., i, 922.
- Morguleva**, (*Mlle.*) *O. M.* See *Eugen von Biron*.
- Morgulis**, *Sergius*, the body surface of flounders and its relation to gaseous metabolism, A., i, 101.
 fasting flounders, A., i, 101.
- Morrell**, *George Francis*. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Morrell**, *Robert Selby*, polymerised drying oils, A., i, 75.
- Morris**, *J. Lucien*, creatine and creatinine estimations; the occurrence of creatine, A., ii, 496.
- Morrow**, (*Miss*) *Genevieve Violet*, displacements in certain spectral lines of zinc and titanium, A., ii, 118.
- Morrow**, (*Miss*) *Genevieve Violet*. See also *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Morse**, *Max*, effective principle in thyroid accelerating involution in frog larvæ, A., i, 45.

- Morse, Max**, the rôle of halogens as accelerators of tissue enzyme action, A., i, 1029.
- Morse, Max**. See also *Harold Cornelius Bradley*.
- Moseley, Hal Walters**, phenomenon of passivity in connexion with ferrous alloys of different composition and structure, A., ii, 736.
- Moseley, Jemison Mims**. See *Emerson Romeo Miller*.
- Moser, Ludwig**, the volumetric estimation of the higher oxides of lead and manganese by means of titanium trichloride, A., ii, 375.
- Moss, Henry Webster**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Mostovitsch, K. J.**, theory of water vapour, A., ii, 764.
- Motschmann, Oskar**. See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Mottram, V. H.**, the hepatic fatty infiltration in late pregnancy and early lactation, A., i, 618.
- Mottram, V. H.** See also *R. Coope*.
- Moureu, Charles, Paul Thiebaut Muller, and J. Varin**, refraction and magnetic rotation of acetylenic compounds, A., ii, 122.
- Muckermann, Ernst**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Mügge, [Johannes] Otto [Conrad]**, crystals of maleic anhydride, A., i, 865.
the so-called lublinité, a supposed new modification of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 358.
- Müller, Ernst**, some derivatives of the genuine hydraziacetic acid, A., i, 509.
- Müller, Hugo**, occurrence of flavone as the farina of the primula, T., 872; A., i, 707.
- Müller, Johannes**, tetra-acetylmucyl chloride and its application to the synthesis of inositol, A., i, 381.
- Mueller, J. Howard**, the cholesterol metabolism of the hen's egg during incubation, A., i, 618.
the assimilation of cholesterol and its esters, A., i, 1026.
- Mueller, J. Howard**. See also *Charles J. Robinson*.
- Müller, John H.**, atomic weight of molybdenum, A., ii, 782.
- Müller, Margarete**. See *Walter Peters*.
- Müller, W.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Muenk, Gustav**, constituents and [physiological] actions of lupine seeds, A., i, 361.
- Münzer, E.** See *A. Begun*.
- Muir, Robert, and John Shaw Dunn**, the iron of organs in bronzed diabetes (hæmochromatosis). A., i, 42.
- Muir, Robert, and John Shaw Dunn**, the retention of iron in the organs in hæmolytic anæmia, A., i, 103.
absorption of iron from the organs after hæmolytic, A., i, 1027.
- Mukerji, Jalindra Nath**. See *John Walter Leather*.
- Mukhopādhyāya, Jnanendranath**, electric synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 89.
coagulation of arsenious sulphide sol by electrolytes, A., ii, 767.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaut**. See *Charles Moureu*.
- Muller, R., and Deutsche Celluloid Fabrik**, preparation of anhydrides of organic acids, or of mixtures of the anhydrides and the acids, A., i, 3.
- Mumm, Otto, Hugo Hesse, and Hans Volquartz**, diacylamides, A., i, 244.
- Murayama, Y.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Murlin, John Raymond, and Graham Lusk**, animal calorimetry. XII. The influence of the ingestion of fat, A., i, 1025.
- Murlin, John Raymond**. See also *B. Kramer, and Frank Pell Underhill*.
- Murray, Wallace Jennings**. See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Mutch, N.**, the isolation of *p*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid from the urine in disease, A., i, 70.
- Myers, Victor Caryl, and Morris Seide Fine**, the non-protein nitrogenous compounds of the blood in nephritis with special reference to creatinine and uric acid, A., i, 472.
the metabolism of creatine and creatinine. VII. The fate of creatine when administered to man, A., i, 736.
the metabolism of creatine and creatinine. VIII. The presence of creatinine in muscle, A., i, 740.
the metabolism of creatine and creatinine. IX. The creatine content of the muscle of rats fed on isolated proteins, A., i, 740.
metabolism of creatine and creatinine. X. The relationship between creatine and creatinine in autolysing tissue, A., i, 919.
- Mylius, Franz, and Arrigo Mazzucchelli**, the analysis of platinum, A., ii, 491.

N.

- Naamlooze Vennootschap Fabriek van Chemische Producten**, preparation of acylsulphuric acids and of their salts with alkali or alkaline earth metals, A., i, 4.
preparation of anhydrides of monobasic carboxylic acids, A., i, 4.

- Nagel, C. F., jun.**, hydrated chromic oxide, A., ii, 324, 781.
- Nakahashi, S.** See **S. Keimatsu**.
- Nametkin, S. S.**, characteristics of saturated bicyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 699.
- Nametkin, S. S.**, and (*Mlle.*) **L. N. Abakumovskaia** [with **Karandeev**], investigations on *isocamphane*, A., i, 700.
- Nametkin, S. S.**, and (*Mlle.*) **A. M. Chuchrikovaia**, camphenilane and its derivatives, A., i, 701.
- Nametkin, S. S.** [with (*Mlle.*) **M. K. Dobrovolskaia**, and (*Mlle.*) **M. P. Oparina**], action of nitric acid on camphane, A., i, 698.
- Nametkin, S. S.**, and (*Mlle.*) **A. K. Rushenceva**, action of nitric acid on saturated compounds, A., i, 513.
- Nastjukov, Alexander M.**, and **V. F. Andréev**, halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons of the diphenylmethane series, A., i, 660.
- Nastjukov, Alexander M.**, and **N. V. Gurin**, action of anhydrous aluminium chloride and trioxymethylene on *cyclohexane*, A., i, 227.
- Nathanson, S.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Nayak, Mudlagiri.** See **John Lionel Simonsen**.
- Nazarov, A. V.**, photochemical temperature-coefficient of chlorine, A., ii, 754.
- Neff, Hermann.** See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Neidle, Marks**, adsorption and the surface tensions of aqueous solutions of homologous fatty acids and alcohols, A., ii, 234.
- Neidle, Marks**, and **Joshua C. Witt**, oxidation and reduction without the addition of acid. I. Reaction between ferrous sulphate and potassium dichromate, A., ii, 780.
- Neil, Archibald A.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Neill, A. J.** See **W. E. Burge**.
- Nelson, Burt E.**, and **George W. Crawford**, bitter principle of common ragweed, A., i, 49.
- Nelson, E. K.**, resolution of ascaridolic acid, A., i, 5.
- Nelson, E. K.** See also **William Salant**.
- Nelson, John Maurice**, and **Kaufman George Falk**, electron conception of valence. VI. Inorganic compounds, A., ii, 95.
- Nelson, John Maurice.** See also **Sidney Born**, **Kaufman George Falk**, and **Edward G. Griffin**.
- Nelson, V. E.** See **H. Steenbock**.
- Neogi, Pañchānan**, action of nitrous acid on the amines, A., i, 504.
- Neppi, Bice**, method of estimating proteolytic enzymes, A., ii, 808.
- Neuberg, Carl**, the biochemistry of the action of rays. II. A characteristic formation of acetaldehyde from different aliphatic acids by photocatalytic processes, A., i, 214.
- carboxylase and other ferments of yeast, A., i, 1043.
- the relationship of the carboxylase to the zymase, A., i, 1045.
- the triketohydrindene reaction, A., ii, 292.
- the colour reactions of trioses and methylglyoxal, A., ii, 804.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Ludwig Czapski**, do the isomerides of the cresols "urogol" or "urogon" occur in urine? A., i, 350.
- the carboxylase in the juice of top yeasts, A., i, 355.
- the influence of certain acids of biological importance (pyruvic, lactic, malic, and tartaric acids) on the fermentation of dextrose, A., i, 359.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **N. Ivanov**, the differences in the behaviour of carboxylase and zymase toward antiseptics, A., i, 359.
- Neuberg, Carl** [with **J. Jamakawa**], the behaviour of α -keto-acids towards micro-organisms. I. Putrefactive decomposition of pyruvic and oxalacetic acids, A., i, 354.
- the behaviour of α -keto-acids towards micro-organisms. II. The putrefaction of α -ketobutyric acid, A., i, 354.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Johannes Kerb**, the formation of acetaldehyde in yeast fermentation, A., i, 356.
- the mechanism of the natural formation of lactic acid, A., i, 1020.
- the precipitation of amino-acids by mercuric acetate and sodium carbonate, A., ii, 292.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **F. F. Nord**, phytochemical reductions. VI. The formation of *n*-hexyl alcohol by yeast, A., i, 197.
- phytochemical reductions. VII. The enzymatic conversion of thioacetaldehyde into ethyl mercaptan, A., i, 356.
- the fermentative action of fresh yeasts in the presence of antiseptics, A., i, 360.

- Neuberg, Carl**, and *W. H. Peterson*, the biochemistry of the action of rays. III. The formation of carbonates of alkali from neutral salts in the light, A., i, 212.
the valeraldehyde and amyl alcohol fermentation of methylethylpyruvic acid, A., i, 356.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Bruno Rewald*, simple isomeric changes of the glycols and their nitrogenous derivatives. I. The formation of acetaldehyde from ethylene glycol, ethylenediamine, colamine, serine, and isoserine, A., i, 214.
simple isomeric changes of the glycols and their nitrogenous derivatives. II. Formation of propionaldehyde and acetone from propylene glycol, propylenediamine, trimethylene glycol, and trimethylenediamine, A., i, 935.
formation of methylglyoxal. II., A., i, 939.
the behaviour of α -keto-acids towards micro-organisms. III. The putrefaction of *dl*-methylethylpyruvic acid [α -keto- β -methylvaleric acid], A., i, 1045.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *M. Ringer*, the mechanism of the natural formation of succinic acid. I. Formation by the fermentation of α -ketoglutaric acid, A., i, 1046.
the mechanism of the natural formation of succinic acid. II. The formation of succinic acid by the putrefaction of α -ketoglutaric acid, A., i, 1046.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Olga Rubin*, the conversion of fumaric, maleic, glyceric, and tartaric acids into acetaldehyde, A., i, 215.
the formation of thiosulphuric and sulphuric acids from ethereal sulphates and sulphonc acids, A., i, 354.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Erwin Schwenk*, the biochemistry of the action of rays. IV. Photochemical formation of indigotin from indican, A., i, 1004.
the fermentation of dihydroxymaleic acid, A., i, 1044.
photochemical reductions. X. Reduction of glycollaldehyde to ethylene glycol, A., i, 1045.
changes in the alcohol and aldehyde content of yeast on keeping and on autolysis, A., i, 1045.
the co-ferment action of the salts of α -keto-acids, A., i, 1045.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Erwin Schwenk*, phytochemical reductions. XI. The conversion of ethyl disulphide into ethyl mercaptan, A., i, 1046.
- Neuberg, Carl** [with *C. Tominaga*], the degradation of succinic and α -crotonic acids to acetaldehyde, A., i, 214.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Ernst Welde*, phytochemical reductions. V. The intermediary stages in the reduction of the nitro-groups to amino-groups, A., i, 197.
phytochemical reductions. VIII. The conversion of formaldehyde into methyl alcohol, A., i, 355.
phytochemical reductions. IX. The conversion of thiosulphate into hydrogen sulphide and sulphite by yeast, A., i, 355.
- Neuberg, Carl**. See also *John Alfred Mandel*, and *Paul Mayer*.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, contribution to the Deacon process, A., ii, 442.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, and *Einar Bergve*, decomposition voltages of molten alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 817.
decomposition voltages of molten alkali haloids and alkaline earth chlorides, A., ii, 817.
- Neumann, Ludwig**. See *Ernst Koenigs*.
- Neumann, P. W.** See *F. Baier*.
- Neumann, Rudolf**, the activation of soja urease by human serum, A., i, 613.
- Neumann & Co.**, and *Joseph Zeltner*, preparation of esters of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 2.
- Neundlinger, Karl**, action of benzoic acid on dimethylaniline, A., i, 954.
- Newbery, Edgar**, electromotive forces in alcohol. VI. Absolute potentials by the capillary electrometer, T., 852; A., ii, 509.
electromotive forces in alcohol. VII. Concentration cells with calomel electrodes, T., 1520; A., ii, 816.
- Newton, Howard Douglass**, and *J. L. Hughes*, estimation of uranium and phosphorus, A., ii, 585.
- Nicholson, John William**, electromagnetic inertia and atomic weight, A., ii, 404.
band spectrum associated with helium, A., ii, 498.
- Nicolet, Ben H.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Niederstadt**, occurrence and composition of natural gas, A., ii, 342.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, isoquercetone, T., 869; A., i, 696.
oxidation product of pyrogallol, T., 1217; A., i, 883.

Nierenstein, Maximilian, formation of ellagic acid from galloylglycine by *Penicillium*, A., i, 688.

Nierenstein, Maximilian. See also *Douglas Arthur Clibbens*, and *Arthur Geake*.

Nietz, Adolph H. See *Francis C. Frary*.

Niggemann, H. See *Konrad Schaefer*.

Niggli, Paul, the co-existence of phases subjected to different pressures, A., ii, 242.
compounds of easily and difficultly volatile components, with especial reference to mineralogenetic problems, A., ii, 359.

Nigrisoli, P. See *Luigi Mascarelli*.

Nikolitsch, W. See *Richard Fanto*.

Nissenson, H., estimation of arsenic, iron, and mercury in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 370.

Nitzberg, Charles. See *Max Polonovski*.

Noelting, Emilio, the synthesis of colouring matters, A., i, 64.

Noga, Eugen, alkaloids of tobacco extract, A., i, 711.

Nolan, Thomas Joseph. See *Richard Willstätter*.

Nollau, Edgar H., the amino-acid content of certain commercial feeding stuffs and other sources of protein, A., i, 932.

Nolly, H. de, and L. Veyret, the transformations of steels, A., ii, 57.

Nolte, Otto, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 482.

Noorduyn, J. See *Jacob Böeseken*.

Nord, F. F. See *Carl Neuberg*.

Nordenson, Harald, the electrical conductivity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 306.
the spontaneous formation of metallic colloids in contact with a dispersive medium, A., ii, 752.
the formation of colloidal metals by the action of light, Röntgen, and radium rays on metals in contact with a dispersive medium, A., ii, 753.

Normand, Alexander Robert, velocity of ionisation at low temperatures, T., 285; A., ii, 204.

Normann, Wilhelm, and W. Pungs, catalytic addition of hydrogen to unsaturated compounds; detection of metallic nickel in the hardening of oils, using oxides and other compounds of nickel, A., ii, 159.

Norris, Roland Victor. See *Arthur Harden*.

Northall-Laurie, Dudley, estimation of toluene in commercial toluols, A., ii, 703.

Nothmann-Zuckermandl, Helene, physiology of the intake of material by the living plant-cell. III. Influence of neutral salts and some non-electrolytes on the toxic action of alcohols on plant cells, A., i, 199.

Noto, F., 1:2-naphthindanedione, A., i, 973.

Nottebohm, W. See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld*.

Nowak, H., condensation of ethyl 1:3-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate with benzaldehyde, A., i, 545.

Noyes, H. A., modified Kjeldahl flask for estimating soil nitrogen, A., ii, 22.

Noyes, William Albert, and Ralph S. Potter, valency of nitrogen in ammonium salts, A., i, 79.

Nussbaum, E. See *Arthur Kötz*.

O.

Oberfell, G. G. See *George A. Burrell*.

Oberhelman, G. O., estimation of quinquevalent vanadium by means of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 490.

Obermiller, Julius, chief difficulties in the treatment of the orientation question, A., i, 391.
preparation of aniline-*o*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 674.

O'Brien, W. J., lithopone, A., ii, 98.

Ochs, R. See *Wilhelm Schlenk*.

Ockenburg, H. W. van. See *Jacob Böeseken*.

Oddo, Bernardo, the pyrrole group. XI. The reaction of tertiary pyrroles with magnesium compounds, A., i, 451.
colourless additive products of quinoline and pyridine with fluorescein, A., i, 455.
investigations with phenylhydrazine. IV. Cryoscopic measurements of the capacity to form phenylhydrazones, A., ii, 414.
investigations with phenylhydrazine. V. Behaviour of hemihydrated phenylhydrazine as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 415.

Oddo, Bernardo, and E. Ferrari, reaction of aldehydes with *s*-diphenylcarbazide; new method of preparing substituted hydroxytriazoles, A., i, 506.

Oddo, Bernardo. See also *Gino Pollacci*.

Oddo, Giuseppe, spontaneous ionisation of the aqueous vapour of the atmosphere and its importance in natural economy. II., A., ii, 520.

- Oddo, Giuseppe**, oxygenated compounds of nitrogen. II. Constitution of nitrogen peroxide and the products it forms with limited proportions of water, A., ii, 556.
molecular weight of water in the form of saturated vapour from -20° to 270° ; spontaneous ionic dissociation of water vapour. I., A., ii, 683.
- Odén, Sven**, the nature of humic acid. II., A., i, 774.
- Oechslein, Karl**. See **Les Etablissements Poulenc Frères**, and **Richard Meyer**.
- Oechsner de Coninck, [François] William**, molecular weights of the hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 78.
salicylates; salicylates of lead and copper, A., i, 535.
some reactions of calcium salicylate, A., i, 681.
basic copper salicylate, A., i, 886.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and **Gérard**, some basic salicylates, A., i, 536, 886.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and **R. Raynaud**, the comparative volatility by distillation with steam of some organic acids, A., i, 645.
- Ohlholm, Lars William**. See **Fritz Haber**.
- Oosterheld, Gust**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- O'Hara, Leon P.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Okada, Kichiro**, the double salt of sodium and potassium sulphates, A., ii, 344.
estimation of sodium and potassium in a mixture of their salts, A., ii, 373.
- Okada, Seizaburo**, the secretion of bile, A., i, 1033.
- Oksman, M.** See **I. Kurnakov**.
- Olaru, D.**, favourable action of manganese on the bacteria of Leguminosae, A., i, 195.
- Olin, J. W.** See **John William Turrentine**.
- Oliver, T. H.**, new test for morphine, A., ii, 75.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, electrical conductivity of tetrazole and its derivatives at various temperatures, A., i, 903.
action of light on dibenzoylstyrene, A., i, 974.
triazquinol, A., i, 1013.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, and **E. Calderaro**, action of azoinide on quinone, A., i, 909.
- O'Neill, (Miss) Pauline**. See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, C. Dorsman**, and **G. Holst**, isothermals of diatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XV. Vapour pressures of oxygen and the critical point of oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 142, 739.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, and **G. Holst**, experiments with liquid helium; preliminary determination of the specific heat and the thermal conductivity of mercury at temperatures obtainable with liquid helium, and measurements of thermo-electric forces and resistances for the purpose of these investigations, A., ii, 43.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**. See also **W. H. Keesom**, and **Émile Mathias**.
- Onodera, N.** See **Isidor Traube**.
- Oparina, (Mlle.) M. P.** See **S. S. Naumetkin**.
- Oppenheimer, Leopold**, cordierite, A., ii, 644.
- Oppenheimer, Leopold**. See also **Ernst A. Wülfing**.
- Oppenheimer, Max**, pyruvic acid as activating substance in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 358.
formation of lactic acid in alcoholic fermentation. II., A., i, 359.
- Orlkin, B. P.** See **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Orla-Jensen, Betzy Meyer**, and **Anna D. Orla-Jensen**, the curdling (coagulation) of milk and the solubility of the curd in sodium chloride solution, A., i, 31.
chemical investigations on the coagulation of milk and on the solubility of the clot in brine, A., i, 349.
- Orla-Jensen, Anna D.** See **Orla-Jensen**.
- Orloff, A.** See **Peter Tschirvinski**.
- Orlov, Egor Ivanovitch**, kinetics of chemical reactions. X. and XI., A., ii, 437, 541.
- Orndorff, William Ridgeley**, and **E. R. Allen**, orcinolphthaleins, orcinol-tetrachlorophthaleins, and some of their derivatives, A., i, 548.
- Orstrand, C. E. van**, and **Frederic Eugene Wright**, the calculation and comparison of mineral analyses, A., ii, 20.
- Orthmann, August C.** See **Louis E. Levi**.
- Oryng, Tadeusz**, and **Wolfgang Pauli**, the changes in the physical conditions of colloids. XIX. Combination of proteins with neutral salts, A., i, 1014.
- Osann, A.**, holmquistite, a lithium-glaucophane from Utö, Sweden, A., ii, 645.

- Osborne, N. S.** See *Robert Cutler Dickinson*.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, the comparative nutritive value of certain problems in growth, and the problem of the protein minimum, A., i, 476.
the influence of natural fats on growth, A., i, 477.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel** [with *Edna L. Ferry*, and *Alfred John Wakeman*], protein minima for maintenance, A., i, 1026.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Donald D. van Slyke, Charles Samuel Leavenworth, and Mariam Vinograd**, some products of hydrolysis of gliadin, lactalbumin, and the protein of the rice kernel, A., i, 1018.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Alfred John Wakeman**, does butter-fat contain nitrogen or phosphorus? A., i, 623.
some new constituents of milk. I. Phosphatides, A., i, 920.
- Osgood, George D.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Oshima, Kintaro, and M. Ariizumi**, creatinine in leguminous seeds, A., i, 48.
- Osipov, Ivan Pavlovitch**, estimation of aluminium volumetrically, A., ii, 582.
- Osipov, P.**, Liebig's views on osmotic pressure. I., A., ii, 236.
- Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleuven**, organisation of the cell with respect to permeability, A., i, 46.
effect of alkali on permeability, A., i, 46.
chemical dynamics of living protoplasm, A., i, 47.
vitality and injury as quantitative conceptions, A., i, 47.
quantitative criteria of antagonism, A., i, 47.
measurement of antagonism, A., i, 47.
forms of antagonism curves as affected by concentration, A., i, 48.
antagonism between acids and salts, A., i, 109.
effect of acid on permeability, A., i, 109.
normal and abnormal permeability, A., i, 1047.
extreme alterations of permeability without injury, A., i, 1047.
decrease of permeability due to certain bivalent cations, A., i, 1047.
effect of some tervalent and quadri-valent cations on permeability, A., i, 1081.
constant changes in the forms of antagonism curves, A., i, 1082.
- Ostrogovich, Adriano**, diketomethyltriazine and its derivatives, A., i, 65.
- Ostromisslenski, Ivan I.**, toxins and antitoxins. I. Partial synthesis of antitoxins, A., i, 751.
toxins and antitoxins. III. Danysz phenomenon, A., i, 752.
toxins and antitoxins. IV. New reaction for characterising toxins, A., i, 752.
picramic acid as a reagent for protein compounds, A., ii, 602.
- Ostromisslenski, Ivan I., and A. M. Bergman**, composition, structure, and properties of gynocardinic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 646.
- Ostromisslenski, Ivan I., and D. I. Petrov**, α -copper gynocardinate (α -cuprum gynocardicum) and its therapeutic value for tuberculosis and leprosy, A., i, 748.
toxins and antitoxins. II. Transformation of protein substances into specific antitoxins, A., i, 751.
- Ostwald, Wa.**, metal sols from carbonyls, A., ii, 265.
- Oswald, Adolf**, non-existence of "uro-leucic acid," A., i, 350.
- Othmer, Paul**, spontaneous crystallising power, A., ii, 320.
- Ott, Erwin**, the β -lactone of *as*-dimethylmalic acid, A., i, 1050.
- Ottenstein, Berta.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Oviatt, E.** See *Louis Baumann*.
- Oxholt-Howe, H.** See *Hans Christian Winther*.
- Oxley, A. E.**, the influence of molecular constitution and temperature on magnetic susceptibility. III. The molecular field in diamagnetic substances, A., ii, 219.

P.

- Paal, Carl**, process for hydrogenising olefinic terpene alcohols, aldehydes, and terpenic acids, A., i, 1065.
- Paal, Carl, and Hans Büttner**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. XI. Reduction of molybdic acid, A., ii, 171.
- Paal, Carl, and Christian Hohenegger**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. XII. Progressive reduction of acetylene, A., i, 113.
- Paal, Carl, and Anton Schwarz**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. XIII. Hydrogenation of ethylene with colloidal platinum, A., i, 638.

- Paal, Carl**, and **Anton Schwarz**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. XIV. The graded hydrogenation of acetylene with colloidal platinum, A., i, 765.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Anton Schwarz** [with **F. Biehler**, and **Chr. Goes**], the adsorption of acetylene by colloidal platinum, iridium, and osmium, and by platinum black, A., i, 765.
- Paderi, Cesare**, chemical constitution and physiological action of strychnine [supposed action of the group $\cdot\text{N}\cdot\text{CO}\cdot$ in the strychnine molecule in the causation of cramp], A., i, 750.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **F. Bovini**, molecular magnitude of metals in the solid phase, A., ii, 58.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **B. Foresti**, hydrogenisation equilibria, A., ii, 325, 619.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **A. Matteucci**, temperature-coefficients of surface tension in binary mixtures, A., ii, 676.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **Teresa Minganti**, variation of the temperature-coefficients of photochemical reactions with the wave-length, A., ii, 719.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **G. Rotondi**, special case of racemism, A., ii, 79.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **G. Tabellini**, temperature coefficients of phototropic transformations, A., ii, 79.
- surface tension and hydration in solution, A., ii, 148.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **A. Zazzaroni**, velocities of phototropic transformations and their temperature-coefficients in monochromatic light, A., ii, 678.
- Pagliani, Stefano**, specific heats of liquids and vapours at constant pressure and volume, A., ii, 9.
- new relations serving for the calculation of the molecular vibratory motion of solids, A., ii, 605.
- entropy in solid substances and its relations to other physical magnitudes, A., ii, 672.
- internal temperature of sulphur furnaces, A., ii, 766.
- entropy in condensed (solid and liquid) substances and its variations during changes of state, A., ii, 819.
- Pagniello, Alfredo**, use of Bettendorff's reagent in testing the purity of drugs containing antimony, A., ii, 108.
- estimation of the (Hübl) iodine number, A., ii, 574.
- Pakovitsch, I.** See *Vojciech Sventoslavski*.
- Paladino, Raffaele**, the fatty substances in the liver of selachians (*Amyliobatis aquila*), A., i, 619.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, and **Antonio Tamburello**, the isooleic acid from seeds of ivy, A., i, 862.
- Palitzsch, Sven**, the employment of borax and boric acid mixtures for the colorimetric measurement of the hydron concentration of sea-water, A., ii, 790.
- Palkin, S.** See *William O. Emery*.
- Palm, Björn**, the increase of *Bacillus delbrücki* in nutrient media containing lactose or dextrose, A., i, 354.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**, and **K. Melander**, dissociation of water in salt solutions, A., ii, 727.
- Palmer, Chase**, tetranickel triarsenide [maucherite] as a silver precipitant, A., ii, 171.
- bornite as silver precipitant, A., ii, 474.
- Palmer, C. W.** See *L. G. Radcliffe*.
- Palmer, R. C.**, effect of temperature control on the yield of products in the destructive distillation of hard wood, A., i, 867.
- Palmer, Walter W.** See *Laurence Joseph Henderson*.
- Paneth, Fritz**, adsorption and precipitation of the radio-elements, A., ii, 205.
- Paneth, Fritz.** See also *Georg von Hevesy*, and *Karl Horovitz*.
- Panopulos, George Th.**, a convenient and exact method of working with pipettes, A., ii, 363.
- Pantanelli, Enrico**, metabolism in the respiration of sea-algae, A., i, 757.
- Panzer, Theodor**, preparation of a diastatically active substance from lactose, A., i, 325.
- diastase preparations from various carbohydrates, A., i, 326.
- behaviour of various substances towards nitrous oxide, A., i, 326.
- action of hydrogen chloride on carbohydrates. XV., A., i, 653.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, and **Laura Divizia**, isomeric linalools and the scission of inactive linalool into the optical antipodes, A., i, 424.
- α - and β -santalols, A., i, 424.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, and **R. Lomonaco**, composition of the essential oil of Italian wormwood, A., i, 428.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, and **B. Silbermann**, estimation of thiophen in benzene, A., ii, 806.
- Parke, Davis & Co**, aminophenyl arsenic compounds, A., i, 728.

- Parker, Albert**, velocities of flame in mixtures of methane and air. II., T., 328; A., ii, 245.
- Parker, H. O.** See **Claude S. Hudson**.
- Parker, Karr.** See **Duncan A. MacInnes**.
- Parker, Reginald George**, and **Thomas Martin Lowry**, the properties of cold-worked metals. II. Methods of measuring small changes of density produced by annealing, T., 1160; A., ii, 675.
- Parker, Reginald George.** See also **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Parnas, Jakob**, the transformation of energy in muscle, A., i, 192.
- Parravano, Nicola**, potassium antimonides, A., ii, 563.
alloys of manganese and gold, A., ii, 690.
- Parravano, Nicola** [with **C. Mazzetti**], ternary alloys of nickel-copper-lead, A., ii, 18.
- Parravano, Nicola** [with **C. Mazzetti**, and **R. Moretti**], binary copper-zinc and ternary copper-zinc-lead alloys, A., ii, 55.
- Parravano, Nicola** [with, in part, **Ugo Perret**], alloys of zinc and manganese, A., ii, 98.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **Ugo Perret**, alloys of manganese and bismuth, A., ii, 565.
- Parry, William**, synthesis of pinacones. II., T., 108.
- Parsamow, O. S.**, the formation and specificity of blood ferments as revealed by the application of Abderhalden's dialysis method, A., i, 339.
- Partington, James Riddick**, calculation of the heat of vaporisation from the Berthelot condition diagram, A., ii, 225.
- Partington, James Riddick.** See also (*Miss*) **Marian Jones**, and **William Jacob Jones**.
- Paschalski, C.** See **Karl Dziewónski**.
- Paterni, Ludovico.** See **Ugo Lombroso**.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, transformation of butyric acid into propyl butyrate by the action of light, A., i, 493.
organic syntheses by means of sunlight. XI. General considerations, A., ii, 36.
- Paterson, Alice G.**, two methods of separation of the metals of the alkaline earth group, A., ii, 797.
- Paton, Diarmid Noël, Leonard Findlay**, and **David Burns**, guanidine or methylguanidine as a toxic agent in the tetany following parathyroidectomy, A., i, 481.
- Patterson, (Miss) Dorothy Christina**. See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Patterson, Sidney Wentworth**, antagonistic action of carbon dioxide and adrenaline on the heart, A., i, 93.
- Patterson, Sidney Wentworth.** See also **Victor Henry Kingsley Moorhouse**.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, general behaviour of optically active compounds as regards the dependence of rotation on temperature, dilution, nature of solvent and wave-length of light, A., ii, 301.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Donald Neil McArthur**, the rotation of isobutyl diacetyl-*d*-tartrate, T., 814; A., i, 771.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and (*Miss*) **Dorothy Christina Patterson**, optical superposition. IV. *l*-Menthylamine tartrates and *l*-amyl dimethoxysuccinates, T., 142; A., ii, 78.
- Paul, Ludwig**, American colophony, A., i, 828.
colophony resins, A., i, 829.
power of colophony of combining with its solvents, especially with petroleum hydrocarbons, A., i, 1066.
- Paul, Theodor**, physical chemistry of foods. I. The acidity of wine, A., ii, 590.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, the hydration of the protein ion, A., i, 1015.
changes in the physical conditions of colloids. XV. The caseinogenates, A., i, 1016.
- Pauli, Wolfgang.** See also **Albert Fernau**, and **Tadeusz Oryng**.
- Paulson, Emil**, the spectrum of palladium, A., ii, 34.
the spectrum of gadolinium, A., ii, 119.
the red argon spectrum, A., ii, 194.
constant differences in line spectra, A., ii, 196.
regularities in the structure of the spectrum of lanthanum, A., ii, 196.
a system of wave-length numbers in the scandium spectrum, A., ii, 196.
regularities in the spectrum of platinum, A., ii, 197.
the wave number system of ruthenium, A., ii, 197.
the spectra of ruthenium, columbium, and thulium, A., ii, 811.
- Paulus, M. G., J. F. Hutchinson**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, radiometric measurements of the ionisation constants of indicators. II., A., ii, 502.
- Pauly, Hermann**, stereoisomerism and the theory of electrons, A., i, 257.
constitution of the salts of phenol-aldehydes, A., i, 689.

- Pauly, Hermann**, diazo-reaction of protein, A., i, 725.
 recognition of histidine by colour reactions, A., i, 917.
- Pauly, Hermann, and Karl Lockemann**, formation of monophenolic ketones and a new synthesis of benzoic acid [4-hydroxycoumarin], A., i, 146.
- Pavlov, V. A.** See *Vladimir Vasil-evitch Tschelincev*.
- Pavlovitch, P.**, alloys of mercury with thallium, A., ii, 262.
- Payne, George Arthur.** See *Cecil Revis*.
- Pazienti, Umberto**, estimation of "saccharin" and of sodium *o*-sulphonyl-aminobenzoate, A., ii, 73.
 detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 588.
- Peacock, David Henry**, structure of methyleneglycerol and cinnamylideneglycerol; preliminary note, T., 815; A., i, 767.
 rotatory power and refractivity. II. The rotatory powers, refractivities, and molecular solution volumes of camphor, bromocamphor, and ethyl tartrate in certain solvents, T., 1547.
- Pealing, Harold**, condensation nuclei produced by the action of light on iodine vapour, A., ii, 122.
- Pearce, Charles Frederick Byrde.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Pearce, James Newton**, electrical conductivity of solutions of certain electrolytes in organic solvents, A., ii, 80.
 improved heating apparatus for maintaining constant temperatures in work with polarimeters and refractometers, A., ii, 85.
- Pearce, James Newton, and W. H. Farr**, electromotive forces and electrode potentials in mixed solvents, A., ii, 7.
- Pearce, Roy G.**, a criticism of the Bang and Lewis-Benedict methods for the estimation of blood-sugar with suggestions for the modification of the latter method, A., ii, 803.
- Pearce, Roy G., and Edward P. Carter**, the influence of the vagus on the gaseous metabolism of the kidney, A., i, 1029.
- Pearce, Roy G.** See also *John James Rickard Macleod*.
- Pearce, Richard M.** See *Samuel Goldschmidt*.
- Pearl, Raymond, and Frank M. Surface**, reproduction in the domestic fowl. XIII. The failure of extract of the pituitary gland (anterior lobe) to activate the resting ovary, A., i, 620.
- Pearson, Alexander Lyall**, a comparison between the molecular weights of protagon and of the phosphatide and cerebrosides obtainable from it, A., i, 53.
- Pechstein, Heinrich**, the reactions of resting and active muscles of the frog, A., i, 192.
- Peet, Max Minor.** See *Charles H. Frazier*.
- Peirce, George, and Norman H. Keith**, the excretion of sugars by the kidney, A., i, 739.
- Pellet, Henri**, volumes occupied by standard solutions at different temperatures, A., ii, 494.
 estimation of reducing sugars by Fehling's solution; various sources of error, A., ii, 592.
 estimation of sucrose by invertase, A., ii, 593.
 Staněk's method for the estimation of sucrose, A., ii, 706.
 estimation of reducing sugars in the presence of sucrose, A., ii, 706.
 a source of error in the estimation of reducing sugars by collecting the cuprous oxide on an asbestos filter, reducing it, and weighing the metallic copper, A., ii, 845.
 preparation of a standard invert-sugar solution for use in the estimation of reducing sugars by cupropotassic solutions, A., ii, 845.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, esters of silicic acid, A., i, 889.
 compounds of selenium with silver, A., ii, 555.
 tellurides of silver and gold, A., ii, 560.
- Penniman, W. B. D., and W. W. Randall**, estimation of camphor and of certain essential oils when in solution in alcohol, A., ii, 29.
- Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle, N. Hendriksen, E. L. Connolly, and Byron M. Hendrix**, dextrose content of hen's eggs, A., i, 618.
- Pepper, O. H. Perry, and J. Harold Austin**, urinary and blood nitrogen in the dog after feeding, A., i, 913.
 the urinary and blood nitrogen curves after feeding, A., i, 1023.
- Perciabosco, Filippo**, Teschmacher and Smith's modification of the Goldenberg method for the estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 595.
- Perelstein, Mendel.** See *Isak Abelin*.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Edwin Roy Watson**, addition of auxochromes in the flavone group, T., 198; A., i, 150.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, presidential address, T., 557.

- Perkin, William Henry, jun., and Francis Edward Matthews**, preparation of butadiene and its homologues, A., i, 1.
- Perret, Ugo**. See *Nicola Farravano*.
- Perschke, V. K.** See *Vladimir Vasilevitch Tschelincev*.
- Perutz, A.** See *Ernst Pribram*.
- Peskov, N. P.**, causes and conditions of the decolorisation of colloidal solutions of arsenious sulphide, A., ii, 429.
quantitative light-filter for the ultra-violet portion of the spectrum, A., ii, 716.
- Peters, Charles Adams**, comparison of a few methods for the estimation of total phosphoric acid in superphosphate, A., ii, 105.
- Peters, Charles Adams, and L. P. Howard**, estimation of formic acid in ketchup, A., ii, 111.
- Peters, Walter** [with *Margarete Müller*], the addition of aliphatic amines to metallic salts, A., i, 504.
- Petersen, Julius**, the detection of carbon dioxide, especially in a mixture of carbonate and sulphite, A., ii, 484.
- Peterson, William**. See *Robert Stewart*.
- Peterson, W. H.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Petit, Paul [Émile]**, the amylase of malt, A., i, 854.
- Petrenko, Georgii I., and A. S. Fedorov**, alloys of bismuth and cadmium, A., ii, 351.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, condensation of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate with aldehydes, ammonia, and amines, A., i, 987.
- Petrov, D. I.** See *Ivan I. Ostromisslenski*.
- Pfanner, N.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Pfeiffer, Paul** [with *K. von Swidzinski*], reaction differences of stereoisomeric ethylene haloids. II. A., i, 793.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, and Fr. Wittka**, the salting-out of amino-acids and the separation of amino-acids with the aid of neutral salts, A., i, 781.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, Fr. Wittka, and J. von Modelski**, neutral-salt compounds of the amino-acids and polypeptides, A., i, 868.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor, and Edwin Blanck**, sensitiveness of lupines to calcium, A., i, 201.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor, Edwin Blanck, W. Simmermacher, and W. Rathmann**, analysis of plants and soils to estimate the amount of nutritive substances in soils, A., i, 763.
- Pfäumer, Karl**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Phelps, Earle Bernhard**, detection of white phosphorus in matches, A., ii, 65.
- Phelps, John**, the effect of hydrogen on the annealing of gold, A., ii, 59.
- Philip, Arnold** [the influence of carbon on the corrosion of brass], A., ii, 54.
- Philip, James Charles, and Arthur Bramley**, influence of sucrose and alkali chlorides on the solvent power of water, T., 377; A., ii, 236.
influence of glycerol, dextrose, alkali nitrates and sulphates, and ammonium salts on the solvent power of water, T., 1831.
- Philippe, Ernst**, detection of benzoic acid and salicylic acid in milk, A., ii, 707.
- Philippi, Ernst**, hæmocyamin, A., i, 714.
- Philippi, Ernst, and Émil Spenner**, dibromodinitromethane as a by-product in the preparation of acrylic esters, A., i, 208.
the course of the action of ammonia and carbamide on esters of unsaturated acids. III., A., i, 222.
- Phillips, A. J.** See *A. Albert Klein*.
- Piccard, Jean**. See *Adolf Baeyer*.
- Pick, Hans**, estimation of very small quantities of lead in water, A., ii, 580.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**. See *Joseph Kenyon*.
- Pickel, James Marion**, filter-pipette for ether, A., ii, 276.
ether recovery tube, A., ii, 276.
automatic filter washer, A., ii, 550.
- Pickering, Spencer Percival Umfreville**, metallo-compounds of cobalt and nickel, T., 942; A., ii, 637.
metallo-compounds in solution, T., 955; A., ii, 637.
- Pictet, Amé, and Maurice Bouvier**, the saturated hydrocarbons of vacuum coal tar oil, A., i, 512.
- Pieri, C.**, electrical resistance of subterranean waters: dilution curves, A., ii, 790.
- Pieroni, A., and G. Balduzzi**, action of selenium bromide on magnesium bromide derivatives. II., A., i, 956.
- Pieroni, A., and E. Girardi**, the colloids in pyridine, A., ii, 238.
- Pieroni, A., and A. Pinotti**, influence of double linkings on co-ordination number. II., A., i, 942.
- Pietri, G. A.**, tributyrinase of serum, A., i, 856.
- Pigorini, Luciano**, mulberry leaves: chemical composition in the morning and evening. II., A., i, 930.
- Pigulevski, G.**, variation in the composition of the oil from species of one and the same family, A., i, 758.

- Piloty, Oscar, W. Krannich, and H. Will**, the constitution of the colouring matter of blood; coloured dipyrromethene (dipyrromethane) derivatives. III., A., i, 461.
- Piloty, Oscar, J. Stock, and Edmund Dormann**, constitution of the colouring matter of blood; hæmopyrrole and the phonopyrrolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 451.
- Piloty, Oscar, Karl Wilke, and Alfred Blömer**, pyranthraquinones (pyrindioquinones), A., i, 174.
- Pilz, Ferdinand**, conventional methods for estimating phosphoric acid in manures, A., ii, 279.
estimation of ammonia by the boric acid method, A., ii, 648.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago**, chemical composition of an amphibolic epidote from the Urals, A., ii, 475.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago**. See also **A. Duparc, and Angel del Campo y Cerdan**.
- Pincussohn, Ludwig**, oxaluria, A., i, 858.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, sulphonation of quinol, A., i, 883.
partition coefficient and extraction velocity of some organic acids, A., ii, 679.
- Pinotti, A.** See **A. Pieroni**.
- Piotrowski, W.** See **E. Schlumberger**.
- Piper, H.** See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Pisani, Felix**, new reaction of cocaine, A., ii, 191.
- Pischtschikov, P. V.** See **J. S. Zalkind**.
- Pitini, Andrea**, pharmacological study of the aminopyridines. I. 2-Aminopyridine and its acetyl derivative, A., i, 44.
pharmacological investigations on certain derivatives of morphine and codeine, A., i, 44.
- Piva, A.**, action of bromine on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 447.
- Pivnička, Bohumír**. See **Jaroslav Milbauer**.
- Pjukow, D.** See **W. Zaleski**.
- Plaats, Bern. J. van der**, absorption and dispersion of light in solutions of dyes, A., ii, 608.
- Plancher, Giuseppe, and Bruno Tanzi**, bases formed by the alkylation of pyrroles, A., i, 893.
- Planchon, F.**, manonitrometer for the analysis of nitro-cotton, nitration acid, etc. A., ii, 793.
- Plate, F.**, action of the hydrogen ion and of some anions on the germination period of *Avena sativa*, A., i, 487.
- Plate, F.**, action of individual chlorides on the germinative period of *Avena sativa*, A., i, 487.
action of ammonium compounds on the germination of *Avena sativa*, A., i, 487.
stereochemistry and biological action of ammonium compounds, A., i, 928.
varying actions of electrolytes on the grain of *Avena sativa*, A., i, 1084.
- Platt, Earl M.** See **William Maurice Dehn**.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, and Ruth Filby Skelton**, estimation of allantoin in urine in the presence of dextrose, A., ii, 75.
- Plotnikov, Vladimir A.**, cryoscopic investigation of acid compounds of dimethylpyrone, A., i, 707.
- Plotnikov, Vladimir A., and V. E. Rokotjan**, electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. XIII. Ionisation of bromine solutions of iodine trichloride, A., ii, 508.
- Plum, H. M.**, the extraction and separation of the radioactive constituents of carnotite, A., ii, 666.
- Poccianti, Pasquale**, stereoisomeric oximes of phenyl β -naphthyl ketone, A., i, 822.
- Poe, Charles F.** See **John Bernard Ekeley**.
- Pohl, P.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Polack, Wilfrid Gustav**, the anodic behaviour of alkaline borate and perborate solutions, A., ii, 557.
- Polányi, Michael**, adsorption and capillarity from the point of view of the second law of thermodynamics, A., ii, 235.
- Polimanti, Osw.**, the content and biological significance of the fat of fish and its variations with the age of the individual, A., i, 621.
the coefficient of osmotic pressure of *Bombyx novi*, L., during the whole period of its development, A., i, 1033.
- Pollacci, Gino, and Bernardo Oddo**, influence of the pyrrole nucleus on the formation of chlorophyll, A., i, 1083.
- Pollacci, Gino**. See also **Eva Mameli**.
- Pollak, Jacques** [with **B. Schadler, and A. Wienerberger**], polyhydric mercaptans of the benzene series. IV. Sulphonation of thiophenolic ethers, A., i, 528.
- Pollak, Jacques, and A. Wienerberger**, polyhydric mercaptans of the benzene series. V. Substituted *m*-dithiolbenzenes, A., i, 529.

- Pollak, Wilhelm**, nitrotylglycines, A., i, 800.
- Pollock, James Arthur**, a new type of ion in the air, A., ii, 403.
- Polonovski, Max**, the alkaloids of the calabar bean. I. Eserine, A., i, 891.
- Polonovski, Max**, and **Charles Nitzberg**, the alkaloids of the calabar bean. II. Geneserine, a new alkaloid of the bean, A., i, 892.
- the alkaloids of the calabar bean. III. Action of sulphur dioxide on eserine, geneserine, and their derivatives, A., i, 987.
- Poma, Gualtiero**, neutral salt action and the condition of ions in solution. II., A., ii, 210.
- Poma, Gualtiero**, and **C. Albonico**, influence of neutral salts on chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 431, 620, 753.
- Pomilio, Umberto**, electrolytic hydrogenation of unsaturated aliphatic acids, A., i, 937.
- Ponnaz, Charles**. See **Fritz Haber**.
- Ponomarev, J.**, acid sodium borates, A., ii, 449.
- Ponte, G.**, exhalations from Etna. I. and II., A., ii, 693.
- Pontio, Maurice**, method of control permitting of the rapid estimation of the amount of nickel deposited on nickel-plated articles, A., ii, 702.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, azohydroxamic acids. I., A., i, 1011.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **G. Canuto**, formation of azides, A., i, 1012.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **Carlo Gastaldi**, s-diaminotetrazine [3:6-diamino-1:2:4:5-tetrazine]. IV., A., i, 179.
- Poole, J. H. J.**, the average thorium content of the earth's crust, A., ii, 207.
- Pope, William Jackson**, chemistry, A., ii, 527.
- Pope, William Jackson**. See also **William Barlow**.
- Popov, M.** See **Vojciech Sventoslavski**.
- Popov, Sergius**, a relation exhibited by line spectra, A., ii, 195.
- Porcelli-Titone, F.**, degree of acidity of muscle under various mechanical conditions of contraction, A., i, 100.
- Porcher**. See **Marc Tiffeneau**.
- Porlezza, C.**, magnesium ammonium sulphate (cerbolite). I. and II. Solubility, ice curve, and cryohydric point, A., ii, 688.
- Porter, Agnes Ellen**, the excretion of antigen, A., i, 480.
- Porter, Alfred William**, variation of the triple point of a substance with hydrostatic pressure, A., ii, 44.
- Porter, Charles Walter**. See **Henry Chalmers Biddle**.
- Porter, James Walker**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Portevin, A.**, the decomposition of potassium cyanate by heat, A., i, 944.
- the influence of coalescence on the properties of steel and alloys, A., ii, 57.
- the mechanical anisotropy of metals and alloys with large grains, and the ball test, A., ii, 229.
- Portevin, Albert M.** See **Eugène Louis Dupuy**.
- Poser, A.** See **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Posnjak, Eugen**, estimation of cuprous and cupric sulphides in mixtures of one another, A., ii, 24.
- Potter, Michael Cresse**, electrical effects accompanying the decomposition of organic compounds. II. Ionisation of the gases produced during fermentation, A., ii, 664.
- Potter, Ralph S.**, and **R. S. Snyder**, amino-acid nitrogen of soil and the chemical groups of amino-acids in the hydrolysed soil and their humic acids, A., i, 1091.
- estimation of ammonia in soils, A., ii, 277.
- estimation of nitrates in soil, A., ii, 840.
- Potter, Ralph S.** See also **William Albert Noyes**.
- Pougnnet, Jean**, action of ultra-violet rays on mercuric chloride in solution and on some mercury salts, A., ii, 719.
- Poulsson, Edvard**, occurrence of radioactive waters in Norway, A., ii, 506.
- Povarnin, G.**, paraffined apparatus for volumetric analysis, A., ii, 477.
- valency of the elements and complex compounds, A., ii, 548.
- valency of the elements. II. Simple organic nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 761.
- Povarnin, G.**, and **V. Tolkunov**, Russian, particularly Caucasian, tanning materials. V., A., i, 573.
- Powell, A. R.** See **Fred W. Upson**.
- Powell, Charles Wilfrid Roberts**, action of alkalis on dextrose and levulose, T., 1335; A., i, 940.
- oxidation of sucrose by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 91.
- Powick, Wilmer C.** See **Robert M. Chapin**.
- Powis, Frank**, negative colloidal ferric hydroxide, T., 818; A., ii, 567.

- Powis, Frank**, influence of electrolytes on the potential difference at the oil-water boundary of an oil emulsion and at the water-glass boundary, A., ii, 137.
 influence of time on the potential difference at the surface of oil particles suspended in water, A., ii, 137.
 relationship between the stability of an oil emulsion and the potential difference at the oil-water surface, and the coagulation of colloidal suspensions, A., ii, 138.
- Prall, Fr.**, test for nickel in hardened oils, A., ii, 181.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, hetero-poly-acids containing vanadic acid. III. [Constitution of tungstates], A., ii, 469.
- Pratt, David Shepard**, absorption spectra of certain phthalides and related substances, A., i, 692.
- Pratt, David Shepard**, and **Harvey C. Brill**, absorption spectra of various phthalides and related compounds. II., A., i, 686.
- Pratt, David Shepard**, and **Harry Drake Gibbs**, the absorption spectra of phenoquinone, 2:5-dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone, 2:5-dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-anil, and 2:5-dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-dianil (azophenine), A., ii, 501.
- Pratt, David Shepard**. See also **Harry Drake Gibbs**.
- Pratt, L. S.**, simple burette reader, A., ii, 571.
- Pratt, L. S.**, and **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, esterification. VI. Esterification of benzoic acid by mercaptans, A., i, 885.
- Pratt, L. S.** See also **Paul Bell Davis**.
- Pratt, Walter Ryley**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Preisinger, J.**, and **Fr. Frodl**, iodometric estimation of phosphoric acid in vegetable products and soils, A., ii, 278.
- Preiszecker, Franz**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on methyl 1-hydroxy- β -naphthoate, A., i, 525.
- Prescott, James Arthur**, recovery of ammonium molybdate used in phosphate estimations, A., ii, 691.
- Pröbham, Ernst**, and **A. Perutz**, physico-chemical behaviour of ferments in the stomach after administration by the mouth; nature of proferments, A., i, 97.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and **Sidney Albert Brazier**, complex metallic amines. I. *cis*-Sulphonyldiacetatodiethylenediaminecobaltic salts, T., 1367; A., i, 942.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and **Sidney Albert Brazier**, complex metallic amines. II. Additive compounds formed from *trans*-dichlorodiethylenediaminecobaltic chloride, T., 1713.
- Price, Tudor Williams**, osmotic pressure of alcoholic solutions. I. Vapour pressures and densities, T., 188.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, general equations for the neutralisation of dibasic acids and their use to calculate the acidity of dilute carbonate solutions, A., ii, 677.
- Priess, Otto**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Priester, R.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Prigge, L.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, methylation of glucosamic acid; a way from sugar to betaine, A., i, 783.
 a new oxidation product of cholic acid, A., i, 1050.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, and **Franz Eissler**, chemistry of starch. III., A., i, 382.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, and **Gerhard Ruschmann**, preparation of glucosamic acid, A., i, 506.
- Pringsheim, Hans**. See also **Theodor Curtius**.
- Prins, (Miss) Ada**, critical end-points and the system ethane-naphthalene, A., ii, 244.
- Prins, H. J.**, catalytic action, A., i, 207.
- Prior, George Thurland**, meteorites of Uwet and Angela: re-determination of nickel and iron in the Baroti and Witterkantz meteoric stones, A., ii, 61.
- Pritzker, J.**, estimation of sugar by Allihn's method, A., ii, 844.
- Procopiu, St.**, electromotive force of movement, A., ii, 816.
- Prooye, D. J. van**, some derivatives of mesoxalic acid, A., i, 871.
- Prsheborovski, J. S.** See **Alexander N. Sachanov**.
- Prussia, L.** See **Carlo Grimaldi**.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and **Emil Cherbuliez**, oxidation of phenols. II. Dehydro-methylnaphthol, a contribution to the knowledge of aroxylys and methylenequinones, A., i, 417.
- Pungs, W.** See **Wilhelm Normann**.
- Purvis, John Edward**, absorption spectra of various halogen and nitrile derivatives of benzene and toluene as vapours and in solution, T., 496; A., ii, 299.
 the absorption spectra of the isomerides of ammonium *d*- α -bromocamphor- β -sulphonate, T., 643; A., ii, 393.

Purvis, John Edward, the absorption spectra of the vapours and solutions of anisole, phenetole, and various derivatives, T., 660; A., ii, 392.
absorption spectra of various derivatives of benzoic acid, T., 966; A., ii, 607.

Puschin, Nicolai A., E. Dischler, and **M. Maksimenko**, preparation of aluminium from Russian minerals, A., ii, 459.

Puschin, Nicolai A., and (*Mlle.*) **A. A. Glagoleva**, equilibrium in the system: water-alcohol, A., ii, 243.

Puschin, Nicolai A., and **G. N. Mazarovitsch**, equilibria in the systems: α -naphthylamine-guaiacol and urethane-benzene, A., ii, 432.

Pye, D. R. See **C. Ffrench Jenkin**.

Pyman, Frank Lee, isoquinoline derivatives. VIII. Constitution of the reduction products of papaverine (*continued*); constitution of pavine, T., 176; A., i, 161.

Pyman, Frank Lee. See also **Henry S. Wellcome**.

Q.

Quagliariello, G., chemical and physico-chemical properties of muscle and of muscular juices. VI. Phosphorus content of white and red striated muscle, A., i, 479.

chemical and physico-chemical properties of muscle and of muscular juices. V. Content of water, total nitrogen, and extractive nitrogen in white and red striped muscle, A., i, 917.

Quagliariello, G., and **E. D'Agostino**, physico-chemical researches on animal liquids. IX. Curve of neutralising force of urine, A., i, 921.
condition of carbonic acid in the blood. III. Mobility of the ion, HCO_3' , at 37° , A., ii, 426.

Quagliariello, G. See also **E. D'Agostino**.
Quartaroli, Alfredo, significance of the dependence between magnetic susceptibility and dissociation; association between ions and solvent, A., ii, 141.

apparent slowness of the hydrolysis of ferric salts, A., ii, 157.

Quensel, Percy, vesuvianite and hastingsite in the nepheline-syenite of Almunge, Sweden, A., ii, 642.

Quensell, E. See **Hubert Kappen**.

Quercigh, Emanuele, action of hauerite on silver and copper, A., ii, 449.
modification of Meigen's differential reaction between calcite and aragonite, A., ii, 700.

Quercigh, Emanuele. See also **Marussia Bakunin**.

Quinke, Marie, the arc spectrum of gold according to the international normals, A., ii, 497.

Quinn, Elton L. See **George Augustus Hulett**.

R.

Raalte, A. van. See **J. J. van Eck**.

Rabbeno, A. E., distribution of phosphorus in striated muscle, A., ii, 740.

Rabcevitsh-Zubkovski, I. L., interaction of dibromomethyl ether, $(\text{CH}_2\text{Br})_2\text{O}$, and benzene in presence of aluminium bromide, A., i, 393.

Rabcevitsh-Zubkovski, I. L. See also **Vetscheslav E. Tischtschenko**.

Rabe, Jessie Moore. See **G. C. Fawcett**.

Rabens, I. A., the influence of blood transfusion on the kidneys, A., i, 94.

Rabinovitsch, A. I. See **Alexander N. Sachanov**.

Radcliff, S., recovery of actinium and ionium from the Olary ores, A., ii, 665.

Radcliffe, L. G., and **C. W. Palmer**, metal content of some linoleates and "rosinates," A., i, 771.

Radlberger, Leopold, and **Wilhelm Siegmund**, inversion of sucrose solutions with aspartic acid, A., i, 774.

Rae, William Norman, action of bromine on alkali iodides, T., 1286; A., ii, 765.

Raeder, J. C., the action of intravenous infusions of sodium chloride, acids and alkalis on respiratory metabolism during urethane narcosis, A., i, 611.

Raffo, Mario, and **Giuseppe Rossi**, action of pyridine on certain organic sulphur and selenium compounds. II., A., i, 86.

solubility of strontium sulphate in solutions of calcium salts, A., ii, 97.
influence of colloidal sulphur on the freezing points of aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 152.
colloidal mercuri-organic compounds. III., A., ii, 153.

Raffo, Mario, and **A. Scarella**, mercury compounds of aliphatic amines, A., i, 128.

Raikow, Paul Nikolaivitsch, assimilation of carbon dioxide by plants, A., i, 1047.

Raiziss, G. W., and **Harry Dubin**, the synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism and the occurrence of benzoic acid in the urine, A., i, 744.
estimation of benzoic acid in urine, A., ii, 188.

- Raiziss, G. W., Harry Dubin, and A. I. Ringer**, endogenous uric acid metabolism, A., i, 69.
- Raiziss, G. W.** See also *A. I. Ringer*.
- Rakovski, Adam Vladimirovitch**, adsorption. XI. Hysteresis of the extent of hydration of cellulose, A., ii, 235.
- Rakshit, Jitendra Nath**, preparation of dichlorodinitromethane by the simultaneous nitration and chlorination of acetone, T., 1115; A., i, 766.
- Rakuzin, Michael A.**, optical investigation of petroleum from Southern Bolivia, A., i, 205.
optical investigation of Argentine petroleum. II., A., i, 205.
rotatory power, adsorption, and centrifugation of solutions of pepsin, A., i, 324.
nature and classification of the [solid] paraffins of petroleum and methods for their extraction, A., i, 489.
fractional composition of the solid paraffins in petroleum as a criterion for judging its geological age, A., i, 637.
optical properties of protein and certain other substances. I. (*continued*), A., i, 1015.
- Rakuzin, Michael A., and A. A. Arsenev**, specific gravities of cold and hot fractions of the solid paraffins of petroleum, A., i, 638.
- Rakuzin, Michael A., and (Mlle.) Ek. Maks. Braudo**, rotatory powers of aqueous solutions of albumin-peptone and their adsorption by alumina, A., i, 1018.
adsorption of aqueous solutions of pepsin by alumina, A., i, 1018.
- Rakuzin, Michael A., and G. D. Flier**, optical and certain other properties of trypsin, A., i, 1019.
- Rakuzin, Michael A., and (Mlle.) R. S. Logunova**, rotatory powers of caseinogenates of the alkali metals, A., i, 1017.
- Ramsay, Arthur Alexander**, lime-sulphur sprays, their composition and analysis, A., ii, 64.
- Ramstedt, Eva**, the activity of the undissociated molecule in ester catalysis, A., ii, 541.
- Randall, Merle, and F. Russell von Bichowsky**, vacuum and pressure stopcocks, A., ii, 95.
- Randall, Merle.** See also *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Randall, W. W.** See *W. B. D. Penniman*.
- Rankin, George Atwater** [with optical study by *Frederic Eugene Wright*], the ternary system: $\text{CaO}-\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3-\text{SiO}_2$, A., ii, 50.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver**, the viscosity of the vapour of iodine, A., ii, 147.
the relative dimensions of molecules, A., ii, 250.
- Ranucci, C.** See *U. Cattania, and Arrigo Mazzucchelli*.
- Raper, Henry Stanley**, the gravimetric estimation of minute quantities of phosphorus, A., ii, 66.
- Raper, Henry Stanley.** See also *Albert Sidney Frankau Grünbaum*.
- Raschig, Fritz**, preparation of *m*-5-xylene-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 808.
- Rasmussen, Andrew T.**, the gases of the blood during hibernation in the woodchuck (*Marmota monax*), A., i, 1076.
- Rasmussen, Andrew T.** See also *Sutherland Simpson*.
- Rasmussen, H. Baggesgaard**, alkaloid formation in plants. I. The protein and nicotine content of the tobacco plant during growth, A., i, 759.
- Rassow, Berthold, and Hermann Gruber**, *p*-cyano- and *p*-carboxy-malachite green, A., i, 839.
- Rath, Ludwig.** See *Hermann Matthes*.
- Rather, J. B.**, method for the estimation of unsaponifiable matter applicable to ether extracts, fats, oils, and waxes, A., ii, 113.
estimation of the total fatty acids and other ether-soluble constituents of feedstuffs, A., ii, 291.
- Rather, J. B., and Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, catalytic hydrogenation. I. New method of hydrogenation of volatile substances and the rate of hydrogenation of ethylene, A., i, 933.
- Rathery.** See *L. Binet*.
- Rathmann, W.** See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Ravenna, Ciro**, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the germination of seeds, A., i, 925; ii, 381.
[estimation of ammonia in plants], A., ii, 698.
- Ravnikar, J.** See *Ottokar Fallada*.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, interaction of dimercuriammonium nitrite and the alkyl iodides, T., 1251; A., i, 934.
- Raynaud, R.** See *William Echsner de Coninck*.
- Razorenov, B. A.** See *Alexei E. Tschitschbabin*.
- Rea, (Miss) Florence Williamson.** See *Edmund Albert Letts*.

- Read, Arthur Avery**, and **Richard Henry Greaves**, the properties of some nickel-aluminium and copper-nickel-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 691.
- Read, Arthur Avery**. See also **John Oliver Arnold**.
- Read, John W.** See **Edward Wight Washburn**.
- Read, W. T.** See **James R. Bailey**.
- Rebière, Georges**, determination of the size of ultramicroscopic particles in suspension in a liquid, by a chronophotographic method, A., ii, 431.
- the solubility of silver oxide in water, A., ii, 768.
- estimation of small quantities of silver by cyanimetry, A., ii, 797.
- Rechenberg, Johannes**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Reckleben, Hans**, estimation of phosphorus hydride, A., ii, 483.
- estimation of phosphorus hydride. II. Volumetric methods, A., ii, 698.
- Reckleben, Hans**, and **Johannes Scheiber**, action of acetylene on metals, A., i, 113.
- Reddellien, Gustav**, additive products of nitric and picric acids with unsaturated organic compounds; constitution of benzene, A., i, 257.
- Redfield, Harry Westfall**, and **Clarence Huckle**, comparative study of methods for the estimation of sulphur in peptone, A., ii, 176.
- estimations of sulphur in the culture medium for the detection of the bacteria producing hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 176.
- Redfield, Harry Westfall**. See also **Emile Monnin Chamot**.
- Redlich, Karl A.**, the mineral rumpfite, A., ii, 362.
- Reed, G. B.**, oxydases of acid tissues, A., i, 48.
- the rôle of oxydases in respiration, A., i, 1022.
- evidence for the general distribution of oxydases in plants, A., i, 1083.
- Reed, Howard Sprague**, and **J. Thomas Grissom**, the development of alkalinity in glomerella cultures, A., i, 630.
- Reed, Howard Sprague**, and **Bruce Williams**, effect of some organic soil constituents on nitrogen fixation, A., i, 196.
- Reedy, John Henry**, anodic potentials of silver. I. The determination of the reaction potentials of silver and their significance, A., ii, 733.
- anodic potentials of silver. II. Their rôle in the electrolytic estimation of the halogens, A., ii, 790.
- Reesma, N. H. Siewerts van**. See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Reh fuss, Martin E.** See **Olaf Bergeim**.
- Rehse, Walter**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Reich, Siegmund**, theory of the formation of additive products from unsaturated compounds, A., i, 203.
- Reich, V. N.** See **A. L. Ljepin**.
- Reichard, C.**, reactions of strophanthin from *Strophanthus kombé* and *Strophanthus gratus*, A., ii, 496.
- analysis of alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 651.
- Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus**. See **J. J. van Eck**.
- Reichinstein, David**, connexion between electrolytic and pure chemical processes. III. and IV., A., ii, 245, 678.
- Reid, Ebenezer Emmet**, apparatus for the study of reactions between gases and liquids, A., ii, 763.
- Reid, Ebenezer Emmet**. See also **L. S. Pratt**, and **J. B. Rafter**.
- Reihling, Karl**. See **William Küster**.
- Reiman, Clarence Kenworthy**. See **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- Reimer, Marie**, rapid organic combustions, A., ii, 578.
- Reinders, Willem**, and **F. Goudriaan**, equilibria in the system: Pb-S-O; the roasting reaction process, A., ii, 47.
- equilibria in the system: Cu-S-O; the roasting reaction process with copper, A., ii, 773.
- Reinders, Willem**, and **L. Hamburger**, the higher oxides of lead and their dissociation, A., ii, 457.
- Reinitzer, Friedrich**, Siam benzoin, A., i, 431.
- Reinkober, Kurt**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Reis, Alfred**, flames, A., ii, 257.
- Reitz, E.**, diacetylcatechol-o-carboxylic [2:3-diacetoxybenzoic] acid compound, A., i, 816.
- Remertz, Otto**. See **Bruno Kisch**.
- Remmert, P.** See **Hugo Simonis**.
- Remy, Heinrich**, the hydrate problem. I. Calculation of the quantity of water enveloping the ions from the electrolytic mobilities, A., ii, 310.
- the hydrate problem. II. A new method for the determination of the electrolytic transport of water, A., ii, 310.
- Rennert, H.**, 5-thiol- α -naphthol, A., i, 531.
- Renouf, (Miss) Nora**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Report of the Council**, T., 542.
- Report of the International Committee on Atomic Weights**, T., 1282.

- Resau, C.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Retschinsky, Tscheslav**, the magnetic spectrum of the oxygen canal rays, A., ii, 603.
- Rettger, Leo Frederick.** See *Joel A. Sperry*.
- Reuss, Fritz.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, nitration of dimethyl-*m*-phenetidine, A., i, 524.
nitration of diethyl-*m*-phenetidine, A., i, 878.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and *Armand de Luc*, action of potassium hydroxide on the nitroamine of 4:6-dinitro-3-methylanisidine, A., i, 60.
- Beverly, Arno.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Revis, Cecil**, and *H. R. Burnett*, estimation of starch in cocoa by means of taká diastase, A., ii, 845.
- Revis, Cecil**, and *George Arthur Payne*, estimation of sucrose and lactose in condensed milk by means of acid mercuric nitrate, A., ii, 27.
- Revis, Cecil.** See also *Richard Tanner Hewlett*.
- Rewald, Bruno.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Reynolds, Frank.** See *John Norman Collie*.
- Rey-Pailhade, Joseph** [*Charles François*] *de*, the existence of philothion in the lens of the eyes of animals, A., i, 69.
- Rhead, Ezra Lobb.** See *W. C. Jenkins*.
- Rhein, M.**, Jaffe's indican test, A., ii, 594.
- Rheinberger, Eugen.** See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Rhodes, F. H.** See *Louis Monroe Dennis*.
- Rhodium, Engelbert.** See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Ricci, Mario**, preparation of sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 551.
- Rice, Frank E.**, action of erepsin, A., i, 603.
- Rice, Francis Owen**, quantitative measurements of the absorption of light. I. The molecular extinctions of the saturated aliphatic ketones, A., ii, 35.
- Richard, F.**, detection of the substitution of denatured alcohol for rectified alcohol, A., ii, 71.
- Richards, A. E.** See *Walter Jones*.
- Richards, Alfred Newton**, and *Wilson G. Wood*, the influence of the depressor nerve on suprarenal secretion, A., i, 1079.
- Richards, Theodore William**, present aspect of the hypothesis of compressible atoms, A., ii, 16.
compressibilities of the elements and their relations to other properties, A., ii, 518.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Frederick Osband Anderegg*, inclusion of electrolyte by the deposit in the silver voltameter, A., ii, 81.
complications at the anode in the silver coulometer (voltameter), A., ii, 308.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Frederick Barry*, heats of combustion of aromatic hydrocarbons and cyclohexane, A., ii, 421.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Edward P. Bartlett*, compressibilities of mercury, copper, lead, molybdenum, tantalum, tungsten, and silver bromide, A., ii, 229.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Leslie B. Coombs*, surface tensions of water, methyl, ethyl, and isobutyl alcohols, ethyl butyrate, benzene, and toluene, A., ii, 522.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Charles Ruglas Hoover*, molecular weight of sodium carbonate and the atomic weight of carbon referred to silver and bromine, A., ii, 96.
molecular weight of sodium sulphate and the atomic weight of sulphur, A., ii, 96.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *George D. Osgood*, synthermal regulator, a device for automatically maintaining an adiabatic condition in calorimetry, A., ii, 518.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Thorbergur Thorvaldson*, new thermochemical method for sub-dividing accurately a given interval on the thermometer scale, A., ii, 82.
- Richardson, Clifford**, a unique geophysical phenomenon, Trinidad asphalt, interesting from the point of view of dispersoid chemistry, A., ii, 270.
- Richardson, H.**, absorption in lead of the γ -rays emitted by radium-*B* and radium-*C*, A., ii, 401.
- Richardson, Henry B.**, the influence of proteins and protein degradation products on the formation of glycogen in the surviving liver of the tortoise; the function of the liver in the elaboration of proteins and their degradation products, A., i, 1027.
- Richet, Charles**, the stimulating action of magnesium salts on lactic fermentation, A., i, 1041.
- Richter, F.** See *Kasimir Fajans*.
- Rideal, Eric Keightly**, and *A. Hannah*, new chemical hygrometer, A., ii, 102.

- Riecke, Edward**, Bohr's theory of the series spectra of hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 605.
- Riedel, J. D.**, preparation of α -bromo-isovaleryl-*p*-phenetidine, A., i, 11.
p-nitrosophenylglycine, A., i, 11.
 preparation of 6-chloro-3-hydroxy-*p*-toluic acid, A., i, 16.
 preparation of [6-halogen-3-hydroxy-*p*-toluic acid], A., i, 16.
 preparation of 2:6-diphenyl-1-methyl-4-piperidone, A., i, 26.
 preparation of mercurised amino-compounds, A., i, 129.
 preparation of santol compounds with sedative action, A., i, 702.
 process for eliminating the elements of water from organic hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 768.
- Riedel, R.**, the electrolytic deposition of nickel from chloride solutions, A., ii, 182.
- Riegler, Emanuel**, colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 368.
- Riesener, Fritz**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **H. F. Möller**, a new micro-balance, A., ii, 831.
 micro-electro-analysis, A., ii, 841.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **W. Nottebohm**, the peroxides of the alkaline earths. I., A., ii, 449.
 peroxides of the alkaline earths. II. The thermal formation of calcium peroxide, A., ii, 450.
 zinc peroxide, A., ii, 454.
- Riiber, Claus Nissen**, resolution of phenylglyceric acid of m. p. 141° into its optically active components, A., i, 544.
- Riley, Donald**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Riley, Edward**, obituary notice of, T., 586.
- Rimbach, Eberhard**, and **H. Horsters**, avidity determinations in non-aqueous solutions by the polarimetric method. II. Acids, A., ii, 244.
- Rimpau, W.** See **Ekkehard Hailer**.
- Ringer, A. I.**, and **G. W. Raiziss**, the excretion of creatinine in man on a prolonged creatine-free diet, A., i, 70.
- Ringer, A. I.** See also **G. W. Raiziss**.
- Ringer, M.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Rinkes, Inne Jan**, direct reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to nitroso-compounds, A., i, 10.
- Rinne, Fritz**, alteration of crystal angles with change of temperature in isomorphous groups, A., ii, 357.
- Rintoul, William**, melting point of 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 77.
- Rising, A.**, chemical investigation of cranberry, A., i, 633.
- Ritter, Wolfgang**. See **Hans Meyer**.
- Rittman, W. F.**, and **E. W. Dean**, analytical distillation of petroleum, A., ii, 288.
- Riumschin, P. F.** See **Alexei E. Tschitschibabin**.
- Rix, Marcellus**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine di-iodide, A., i, 6, 121.
- Rixon, Frederic William**. See **Oliver Charles Minty Davis**.
- Rjachovski, N. A.** See **Alexander N. Sachanov**.
- Robert, Thérèse**. See **Henri Agulhon**.
- Roberts, Oswald Digby**, the volatile oil of *Cymbopogon Senaarensis*, Chiov, T., 1465; A., i, 1065.
- Roberts, Oswald Digby**. See also **Ernest Goulding**.
- Robertson, H. C., jun.**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, reactions of both the ions and the molecules of acids, bases and salts. XIX. Conductivity and ionisation of sodium ethoxide, potassium ethoxide, lithium ethoxide, sodium phenoxide, lithium phenoxide, sodium phenylthiourazole, sodium iodide, sodium bromide and mixtures of these electrolytes in absolute ethyl alcohol at 0°, 25° and 35°, A., ii, 406.
 catalysis. XXI. Reactions of both the ions and the molecules of acids, bases, and salts; reactions of sodium ethoxide with methyl iodide in absolute ethyl alcohol at 25°, A., ii, 681.
- Robertson, I. W.** See **George A. Burrell**.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfrid**, new method of estimating bromine and chlorine in organic compounds, T., 902; A., ii, 573.
- Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford**, a micro-refractometric method of estimating globulin and albumin in small quantities of serum, A., ii, 851.
- Robinson, Charles J.**, and **J. Howard Mueller**, organic phosphorus compounds of wheat-bran, A., i, 635.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) Gertrude Maud**, a reaction of homopiperonyl and homoveratryl alcohols, T., 267; A., i, 233.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) Gertrude Maud**, and **Robert Robinson**, a decomposition of certain *o*-nitromandelic acids, T., 1753.
- Robinson, Robert**, and **Henry George Smith**, eudesmin and its derivatives, A., i, 890.
 phenols occurring in some eucalyptus oils, A., i, 978.

- Robinson, Robert.** See also *David Cardwell*, and (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Mayd Robinson*.
- Robinson, R. H., and H. V. Tartar,** valuation of commercial lead arsenate, A., ii, 581.
- Roche, James William.** See *Francis Ernest Francis*.
- Rockman, J.** See *J. Bronfenbrenner*.
- Rodemund, Hans.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Rodillon, Georges,** characteristic reaction of picric acid, A., ii, 805.
- Rodriguez Mourelo, José,** the phototropy of inorganic systems; system of strontium sulphide, A., ii, 78.
the phototropy of inorganic systems; system of calcium sulphide, A., ii, 687.
- Rodt, Victor,** estimation of pyrites in soils, A., ii, 584.
analysis of soils containing pyrites, A., ii, 656.
- Roeder, G., and Nicola Blasi,** a new method for the introduction of arsenic into organic compounds, A., i, 331.
- Roed-Müller, Regitze.** See *A. C. Andersen*.
- Rördam, H. N. K.,** organic oxonium compounds. I. Dimethylpyrone hydrochloride, A., i, 292.
- Röse, H.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Rogai, A.,** very sensitive reaction for hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 62.
- Rogers, Austin Flint,** a new locality for voelckerite, A., ii, 60.
lawsonite from the central coast ranges of California, A., ii, 100.
- Rogers, John.** See *G. C. Fawcett*.
- Rogers, M. P.** See *Anton Julius Carlson*.
- Rogerson, Harold,** the action of normal and basic lead acetates on the sugars, with remarks on Rubner's test for dextrose and lactose, A., i, 652.
- Rohde, Alice,** vivi-diffusion experiments on the ammonia of the circulating blood, A., i, 733.
- Rohden, Ch. de,** the cathodic phosphorescence of scheelites and aluminas, A., ii, 502.
- Rohland, Paul [Waldemar],** action of hydroxyl ions on clays and clayey soils, A., i, 364.
the colloid properties of terra rossa, A., i, 364.
the adsorption capacity of talcs and kaolins, A., ii, 234.
the action of alkali silicates on clay and kaolin suspensions, A., ii, 241.
the adsorptive power of the hydroxides of silicon, aluminium and iron. VII., A., ii, 424.
- Rohland, Paul [Waldemar],** the hydration of calcium sulphate hemihydrate, A., ii, 450.
adsorption capacity of peat, A., ii, 677.
constitution of ultramarine, A., ii, 690.
- Rokotjan, V. E.** See *Vladimir A. Plotnikov*.
- Rolla, Luigi,** action of water vapour on barium cyanide, A., i, 58.
thermochemistry of compounds of copper and aluminium, A., ii, 412.
properties of thallium-lead alloys, A., ii, 458.
temperature of decomposition of copper nitrate, A., ii, 517.
- Romanelli, R.,** determination of melting point, A., ii, 674.
- Romburgh, Pieter van,** action of methyl ethyl ketone on 2:3:4:6-tetranitrophenylmethylnitroamine, A., i, 796.
- Romburgh, Pieter van, and (Miss) D. W. Wensink,** interaction of ammonia and methylamine with 2:3:4-trinitrodimethylaniline, A., i, 166.
- Romyn, Gysbert,** estimation of free acid and of oxychloride (in ferric chloride solution), A., ii, 489.
- Róna, Elisabeth, I.** The reduction of cinnamaldehyde by yeast. II. The fermentation of benzylpyruvic acid, A., i, 357.
- Róna, Elisabeth.** See also *Georg von Hevesy*.
- Rona, Peter.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Rosanoff, Martin Andre, and Charles W. Bacon,** fractional distillation with regulated still-heads. I. Cases in which the boiling point passes through a maximum or a minimum, A., ii, 84.
- Rosanoff, Martin Andre, John F. W. Schulze, and R. A. Dunphy,** partial vapour pressures of ternary mixtures of toluene, carbon tetrachloride, and ethylene dibromide, A., ii, 11.
fractional distillation with regulated still-heads. II. Distillation of ternary mixtures, A., ii, 416.
- Rosanov, Nicolai A.,** isomerisation of cyclic compounds, A., i, 657.
condensation of β -diketones with diamines, A., i, 721.
- Rose, C. C.** See *Charles W. Bennett*.
- Rose, William Cumming,** the influence of protein feeding on the elimination of creatine in starvation, A., i, 624.
- Roseeu, Alexander.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Rosenbloom, Jacob,** the Abderhalden serum test for pregnancy, A., i, 42.

- Rosenbloom, Jacob**, distribution of mercury in the body of a case of acute mercuric chloride poisoning, A., i, 195.
the absence of morphine from the liver in a case of chronic laudanum addiction, A., i, 628.
- Rosenbloom, Jacob**. See also *James P. McKelvie*.
- Rosenbohm, Ernst**, the heat development in the swelling of colloids, A., ii, 227.
- Rosenfeld, Rudolf A. P.** See *Martin Jacoby*.
- Rosenhain, Walter**, some appliances for metallographic research, A., ii, 688.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Eitel Dehn*, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten. X. The cyanides of tungsten and molybdenum; the valency of the central atoms in their complex anions, A., i, 785.
- Rosenheim, Arthur** [with *Richard Schnabel*, and *Robert Bilecki*], molecular compounds of inorganic haloids. VI. Action of titanium tetrachloride on organic compounds containing oxygen, A., i, 537.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Hermann Schwer*, iso- and hetero-poly-acids. X. Enneabasic hetero-poly-acids, A., ii, 468.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Adele Traube*, iso- and hetero-poly-acids. XI. Unsaturated molybdo-arsenates and phosphates, A., ii, 266.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Telemach Triantaphyllides*, salts of complex metallopyrophosphoric acids, A., ii, 463.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, and *Hugh Maclean*, lignoceric acid from carnaubon, A., i, 478.
- Rosenkränzer, Felix**, the velocity of solution of blende and galena in dilute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 437.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, and *Arthur Abelman*, preparation of mercurous salts of basic purines, A., i, 846.
preparation of mercury compounds of basic purines, A., i, 846.
- Roshdestvenski, Nik.**, Doebner's benzoylcatechol [2:3-dihydroxybenzophenone], A., i, 412.
- Rosinger, A.**, colloid chemistry of asphalt, A., ii, 200.
- Ross, Ellison L., M. H. Keith**, and *Harry Sands Grindley*, phosphorus metabolism of lambs fed on a ration of lucerne, maize, and linseed meal, A., i, 1088.
- Ross, Ellison L.**, and *Hugh McGuigan*, the dextrose and diastase content of the blood as affected by ether anaesthesia of animals fed on different diets, A., i, 1023.
- Ross, Ellison L.** See also *Hugh McGuigan*.
- Ross, P. H.** See *L. Gózonyi*.
- Ross, Winifred**, origin of the glucosamine obtained in the hydrolysis of *Boletus edulis*, A., i, 1084.
- Rossi, Giuseppe**, complex ions of nickel and cobalt with cyanogen, A., i, 77.
influence of glycerol on alcoholic fermentation and on the inversion of sucrose, A., i, 107.
- Rossi, Giuseppe**. See also *Mario Raffo*.
- Rossteutscher, F.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Roth, Paul**. See *Francis Gano Benedict*.
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, manipulation of the calorimetric bomb; calculation of heats of combustion, A., ii, 145.
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, and *Karl von Auwers*, thermochemical investigations, A., ii, 145.
heats of combustion of aromatic hydrocarbons and of their hydrogenised derivatives, A., ii, 146.
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, and *H. Wallasch*, combustion of volatile substances in the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 146.
- Rothera, Arthur Cecil Hamel**. See *Leslie Algernon Ivan Maxwell*.
- Rotondi, G.** See *Maurizio Padoa*.
- Rouchelmann, (Mlle.) Nadia**. See *Jules Wolff*.
- Rous, Peyton**, and *J. R. Turner*, mechanical injury to red corpuscles, A., i, 339.
the preservation of living red corpuscles, A., i, 471.
- Rousseau, Louis**, crystalline calcium theobrominate, A., i, 296.
- Rowley, Walter N.** See *Roy Graham Hoskins*.
- Royle, F. A.** See *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Rozenblat, M.** See *Petr G. Melikov*.
- Rózsa, Michael**, the origin of hard salt and the secondary transformations of Stassfurt salts in relation to van't Hoff's equilibrium diagrams, A., ii, 355.
transformations of the potassium and magnesium salts in the salt deposits of the Werra region, A., ii, 356.
the quantitative chemical composition of the Stassfurt salt deposits, A., ii, 473.
- Rubin, Olga**. See *Carl Neuberg*.

- Rubricius, Hans**, estimation of zinc in ores and wastes, A., ii, 282.
- Ruckdeschel, Willy**, melanoidins and their occurrence in kiln malt, A., i, 760.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, the action of primary amines on substances which yield 1:3-diketones, A., i, 224.
- Ruff, Otto**, hypereutectic alloys of iron and carbon, A., ii, 464.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Walter Bormann**, investigations at high temperatures. V. Manganese and carbon, A., ii, 461. investigations at high temperatures. VI. Nickel and carbon, A., ii, 467. investigations at high temperatures. VII. Iron and carbon, A., ii, 464.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Lothar Friedrich**, the heat of formation of vanadium pentoxide and the vanadium chlorides, A., ii, 419.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **F. Keilig**, investigations at high temperatures. VIII. Cobalt and carbon, A., ii, 465.
- Rukop, Ernst**. See **Johannes Gadamer**.
- Rupe, Hans**, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. VIII., A., ii, 717.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **W. Tomi**, higher molecular, optically active hydrocarbons and ketones from carvone, A., i, 569.
- Bupp, Erwin**, and **K. Linck**, 2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 817.
- Ruppersberg, J.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Ruschmann, Gerhard**. See **Hans Pringsheim**.
- Rushenceva, (Mlle.) A. K.** See **S. S. Nametkin**.
- Russ, Franz**. See **Viktor Ehrlich**.
- Russel, G. A.**, chemical and physical properties of oils distilled from the various parts of the plant, *Acorus calamus*, L., A., i, 977.
- Russell, Edward John**, the principles of crop production, T., 1838.
- Russell, Edward John**, and **Alfred Appleyard**, atmosphere of the soil; its composition and the causes of variation, A., i, 635.
- Russell, Edward John**. See also **Alfred Appleyard**.
- Ruys, J. D.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Ruyter de Wildt, Johannes Catharinus**, and **Albert Dirk Berkhout**, cyanamide, dicyanodiamide, and calcium cyanamide, A., i, 764.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **J. M. Dunlea**, the condensation of aldehydes with β -diketones, A., i, 416.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and (*Miss*) **Pauline O'Neill**, studies in the diflavone group. I. Diflavone, A., i, 707.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and (*Miss*) **Pauline O'Neill**, the diflavone group. II. Derivatives of diflavanone, A., i, 1071.
- Ryan, Leon A.**, distribution of arsenic in liver tissue in cases of poisoning, A., i, 923.
Goeldner's test for cocaine, A., ii, 710.
- Rydberg, J. R.**, classification of the elements, A., ii, 94.

S.

- Saccharin-Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co.**, preparation of catechol-4:6-disulphonic acid, A., i, 14.
- Sachanov, Alexander N.**, abnormal electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 214. hypothesis concerning the condition of salts in solution, A., ii, 526.
- Sachanov, Alexander N.**, and **P. I. Gontscharov**, influence of electrolytes on the dissociating power of a solvent. II., A., ii, 732.
- Sachanov, Alexander N.**, and **J. S. Prsheborovski**, electrical conductivity and dissociation in solvents with dielectric constants up to 13, A., ii, 729.
- Sachanov, Alexander N.**, and **A. I. Rabinovitsch**, electrical conductivity and dissociation in solvents with dielectric capacities of 13-80, A., ii, 730.
- Sachanov, Alexander N.**, and **N. A. Bjachovski**, viscosity of liquid mixtures. II., A., ii, 230.
- Sacher, Julius Friedrich**, methods for killing vinegar animalculæ, A., i, 486.
colorimetric method for the detection of oxalic acid and manganese, A., ii, 495.
- Sachs, J. S.** See **Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer**.
- Sachs, Stanislaus**, the silent discharge in gases at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 735.
- Sack, Erwin**, preparation of a ketone with musk-like odour from civet, A., i, 692.
natural musk, A., i, 888.
- Sackur, Otto**, equation of condition of gases and the quantum hypothesis, A., ii, 242.
- Saillard, Émile**, estimation of sucrose in the molasses of beetroots; method of inversion by neutral double polarisation, A., ii, 71.
catalysis in the oxidation of alkali sulphites, A., ii, 159.
estimation of sucrose in beetroots which have been frozen and thawed, A., ii, 290.

- Sakabi, Shigehisa**, the system: lead oxide-acetic acid-water, A., i, 74.
- Sakai, Takuzo**, reciprocal action of sodium, potassium, and calcium ions on the frog's heart, A., i, 477.
- Salamon, M. S.**, and **W. M. Seaber**, detection of small quantities of paraffin wax in beeswax, and the determination of a new constant for East Indian and European beeswaxes, A., ii, 587.
- Salant, William**, and **Selig Hecht**, the influence of oxalates, citrates, and tartrates on the isolated heart, A., i, 99.
- Salant, William**, and **A. E. Livingston**, the action of oil of chenopodium on the circulation and respiration, A., i, 733.
- Salant, William**, and **C. W. Mitchell**, the influence of oil of chenopodium on intestinal contractility, A., i, 1080.
- Salant, William**, and **E. K. Nelson**, the toxicity of oil of chenopodium, A., i, 195.
- Saldau, P. J.**, gold-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 353.
hardness and microstructure of fusions of tellurium and sulphur compounds, A., ii, 683.
- Sale, P. D.** See **George Kimball Burgess**.
- Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold]**, the formation of aldehydes by potassium permanganate, A., i, 214.
simultaneous alteration in the amounts of glycogen, nitrogen, and enzymes in yeast, A., i, 355.
the utilisation of blood for human diet, and the behaviour of formaldehyde in the organism, A., i, 1078.
formaldehyde reactions, A., ii, 190.
detection of small amounts of sugar by formation of formaldehyde and the substances in the urine which form formaldehyde, A., ii, 495.
- Salles, Edouard**, experiments on ionised gases, A., ii, 133.
- Salus, Gottlieb**, the antigenic properties of animal proteins, A., i, 352.
- Samec, Maximilian**, diverse colloidal states of starch, A., i, 76.
- Samec, Maximilian**, and **S. Jencic**, plant colloids. V. Soluble starch, A., i, 941.
- Samoilov, Jakob V.**, modifications of witherite when heated, A., ii, 640.
- Sander, A.**, sulphites, thiosulphates and polythionates, A., ii, 161, 629.
volumetric estimation of free sulphurous acid, A., ii, 365.
- Sander, W.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Sanderson, James Cox**, the radioactive content of certain Minnesota soils, A., ii, 305.
- Sandiford, Irene**. See **Walter M. Boothby**.
- Sandonnini, Carlo**, electrical conductivity of mixtures of fused salts, A., ii, 406.
[electrical] conductivity of mixtures of solid salts, A., ii, 668.
- Sandqvist, Håkan**, a new dibromophenanthrene; bromination of phenanthrene in acetic acid, A., i, 794.
a highly viscous aqueous solution of two acids, which is sensitive to light, A., i, 795.
- Sanna, G.** See **Luigi Francesconi**, and **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Sansum, W. D.**, and **Rollin Turner Woodyatt**, theory of diabetes. V. Narcotic drugs in phloridzin diabetes, A., i, 625.
- Santesson, Carl Gustaf**, effect of poisons on an enzymatic process. III. Compounds of arsenic and phosphorus, A., i, 728.
- Sanz Ulzurrun, J.** See **Julio de Guzmán Carrancio**.
- Saphra, I.** See **Amandus Hahn**.
- Saposhnikov, A.**, theory of nitrating mixtures in its application to the nitro-derivatives of naphthalene, A., i, 393.
- Sassa, Renpei**. See **Rinji Watanabe**.
- Sastry, Sosale Garalapury**, the catalytic bleaching of palm oil, T., 1828.
- Sastry, Sosale Garalapury**, and **Brojendra Nath Ghosh**, condensation of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes with diketohydrindene, T., 1442; A., i, 1067.
- Sato, A.** See **Walther Löb**.
- Satow, Satakichi**, the colouring principle of *Myrica rubra*; its azo-, sulphide, and nitro-dyes, A., i, 149.
- Satta, Giuseppe**, investigation of the decomposition of choline, A., i, 859.
- Savell, W. L.** See **Herbert T. Kalmus**.
- Sawyer, George Conworth**. See **William Alfred Davis**.
- Saxon, Gordon J.** See **Joshua Edwin Sweet**.
- Sayre, L. E.** See **A. E. Stevenson**.
- Sazerac, Robert**. See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Sborgi, Umberto**, and **F. Mecacci**, borates; the system: $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 60° . I., A., ii, 449.
borates; the system: $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{O}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 60° . III., A., ii, 686.
- Scaffidi, Vittorio**, the sugar-forming capacity of normal and fatty-degenerated frog's liver, A., i, 191.
- Scales, F. M.**, the enzymes of *Aspergillus terricola*, A., i, 107.

- Scalione, Charles C.** See **Charles E. Burke.**
- Scarborough, Harold Archibald.** See **Hamilton McCombie.**
- Scarella, A.** See **Mario Raffo.**
- Scarpa, Giuseppe,** thermal analysis of mixtures of alkali hydroxides with the corresponding halogen salts. I. Potassium compounds, A., ii, 448. thermal analysis of mixtures of alkali hydroxides with the corresponding halogen salts. II. Sodium compounds, A., ii, 633.
- Scarpa, Oscarre,** potentiometric arrangement for electrochemical investigations, A., ii, 307.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred,** benzoylanthraquinones, A., i, 566. new class of coloured reduction products of 1-benzoylanthraquinones and of 2:3-phthaloylbenzophenones. I., A., i, 696. new method of preparing cyclic ketones. II., A., i, 697.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred** [with **H. Leu**], iminazoles of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 177.
- Schadler, B.** See **Jacques Pollak.**
- Schäfer, Arthur.** See **August Michaelis.**
- Schäfer, (Sir) Edward Albert,** mode of action of pituitary extract on the mammary gland, A., i, 191. the immediate effects of the inhalation of chlorine, A., i, 1080.
- Schaefer, H. H.,** struxine, a new alkaloid in *nux vomica*, A., i, 86.
- Schaefer, Konrad** [with **H. Niggemann**, and **W. Köhler**], optical investigation of the constitution of inorganic salts, acids and esters, A., ii, 389.
- Schaertel, Georg.** See **Josef Brandl.**
- Schaffer, Friedrich,** and **E. Arbenz,** estimation of pentoses and methyl-pentoses in wine, A., ii, 591.
- Schall, [Joh. Friedrich] Carl,** electrolytic formation of hydrocarbons from salts of pure aromatic carboxylic acids, A., i, 660.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore,** identity of empressite with muthmannite, A., ii, 20. the supposed vanadic acid from Lake Superior is copper oxide, A., ii, 359.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore.** See also **Frank Lee Hess.**
- Scharvin, Vassili Vassilovitch,** quinone-diacridone, A., i, 1004.
- Schataloff, W.** See **W. Zaleski.**
- Schear, Edward W. E.,** the sugar content of the blood of cats under the influence of cocaine, A., i, 913.
- Scheer, J. van der.** See **Jacob Böseken**, and **Phæbus A. Levene.**
- Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis,** gas equilibria and a test of van der Waals' formula. I. and II., A., ii, 46, 155. unmixing in a binary system for which the three-phase pressure is greater than the sum of the vapour tensions of the two components, A., ii, 46.
- Scheiber, Johannes,** and **Friedrich Hann,** transformation of *o*-cyanobenzoylated diacylmethanes, A., i, 248. replacement of the halogens of halogen acid imides by organic radicals, A., i, 249.
- Scheiber, Johannes,** and **Georg Hopfer,** determination of constitution of enols. III. The behaviour of the desmotropic formyldeoxybenzoins towards ozone, A., i, 267.
- Scheiber, Johannes,** and **Fritz Meisel,** the addition of diacylmethanes to compounds of the type of ethyl isopropylidenemalonate, A., i, 253.
- Scheiber, Johannes.** See also **Hans Reckleben.**
- Schellenberg, Kurt,** application of integral equations to the theory of electrolysis, A., ii, 410.
- Schenck, O.** See **Paul Friedländer.**
- Schenck, Rudolf,** and **E. Breuning,** cause of the electrical conductivity of air which has been in contact with phosphorus. II., A., ii, 306.
- Schenk, D.,** and **H. Burmeister,** detection of cinnamic acid, A., ii, 382. colour reactions of aldehydes; detection of artificial invert sugar and caramel, A., ii, 592.
- Schenke, W.** See **Ernst Mohr.**
- Scheringa, Klaas,** estimation of ash in bread, A., ii, 697. estimation of chlorine in bread, A., ii, 697.
- Schibig, J.,** value of viscosity measurements for the characterisation of organic colloids, A., ii, 89.
- Schicht, G.,** mixed glycerides of linseed oil, A., i, 771.
- Schidlof, Arthur,** kinetics of photochemical reactions and the law of radiation, A., ii, 3.
- Schidrowitz, Philip,** recent advances in the analysis and evaluation of rubber and rubber goods, A., ii, 496.
- Schierl, A.,** riebeckite from Gloggnitz, Lower Austria, A., ii, 363.
- Schiff, E.** See **László Karczag.**
- Schiff, Paul.** See **Kurt Arndt.**
- Schilling, H.,** analysis of ferrochrome, A., ii, 584.

- Schimank, Hans**, the behaviour of the electrical resistance of metals at low temperatures, A., ii, 209.
- Schimmel & Co.**, ethereal oils, A., i, 826.
- Schinner, A.** See **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Schirmeister, H.**, supplement to the phase diagram of aluminium-magnesium alloys, A., ii, 56.
- Schjerning, [Niels Christian] Henrik**, the protein substances of barley, in the grain itself and during the brewing process, A., i, 760.
- Schjerve, Jens.** See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Schklowsky, H.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and **Max Brauns**, triarylmethyls. XIII. The meta-quinonoid question, A., i, 517.
- triarylmethyls; some bistriarylmethyls, A., i, 518.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and **R. Ochs**, triarylmethyls. XIV. Theory of the "quinocarbonium salts," A., i, 579.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and **Th. Weichselder**, hydrazine; [sodium hydrazide and a case of isomerism between two simple derivatives of hydrazine], A., ii, 445.
- Schlesinger, M. D.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Schlesinger, N. A.**, poly-membered rings in the copper salts of bisimino-acids, A., i, 506.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -ethylenebisimino-acids, A., i, 506.
- tri- and penta-methylenebis- α -imino-acids, A., i, 945.
- supposed instability of high-molecular imino-acids, A., i, 959.
- Schlubach, Hans**, metal additions in liquid ammonia, A., i, 150.
- Schluiter, J. J. de la Fontaine.** See **A. A. Hymans van den Bergh**.
- Schlumberger, E.**, and **W. Piotrowski**, explosibility of mixtures of air and ammonia, A., ii, 557.
- Schlundt, Herman**, estimation of radium, A., ii, 67.
- Schlundt, Herman**, and **Julius Underwood**, dielectric constant of liquid hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 307.
- Schmidt, A. A.** See **J. S. Zalkind**.
- Schmidt, Erich**, alkylated isoacylglycine ethers and phenylhydrazono-ethers, A., i, 386.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, attempts to convert choline into neurine, A., i, 386.
- ephedrine and ψ -ephedrine, A., i, 833.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, an experiment of J. J. Thomson on the dissociation of iodine vapour by the passage of electric sparks, A., ii, 824.
- Schmidt, Hans**, the effect of shaking on serum, A., i, 37.
- inactivation by complement of shaking, A., i, 68.
- Berkefeld filtration of complement, A., i, 68.
- Schmidt, Hugo F.** See **T. Roland Briggs**.
- Schmidt, J., O. Winge**, and **J. P. H. Jensen**, estimation of resins in hops, A., ii, 495.
- Schmidt, Kurt**, mixed salts of calcium and magnesium carbonates, A., ii, 634.
- Schmidt, Ludwig**, preparation of protocatechuic acid and protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 682.
- Schmidt, Ludwig.** See also **Ernst Mohr**.
- Schmidt, W.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Schmitz, Aloys Joseph.** See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Schmitz, Ernst.** See **Gustav Embden**.
- Schmitz, Karl Heinrich**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine methyl borate, A., i, 7.
- preparation of hexamethylenetetramine methyl thiocyanate, A., i, 7.
- Schmitz & Co.**, preparation of esters of homologues of phenol containing halogen in the side chain, A., i, 13.
- Schnabel, Richard.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Schneider, Edward C.**, and **Leon C. Havens**, changes in the blood after muscular activity and during training, A., i, 94.
- changes in human blood at high altitudes, A., i, 185.
- Schneider, Walter.** See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Schneyer, J.**, the estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 804.
- Schniderschitz, Norbert.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Schöler, K.**, the ratio $k = C_p/C_v$ of the specific heats of gases at constant pressure and constant volume for different pressures, A., ii, 220.
- Schoeller, A.** See **Rudolf Lesser**.
- Schoeller, Walter R.**, reduction of the oxides of antimony and bismuth by their sulphides, A., ii, 59.
- general principles governing the complete analysis of minerals and ores, A., ii, 173.
- Schöttle, Iv.**, interaction of benzoyldehydracetic acid with ammonia, amines, and other nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 695.
- Scholl, Roland**, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 22.

- Scholtz, Max**, some derivatives of carbamide, A., i, 846.
modern development of stereochemistry, A., ii, 546.
- Scholtz, Max**, and **Otto Koch**, alkaloids of pareira root, A., i, 450.
- Schonlau, Rudolf**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, determination of the freezing point of milk, A., ii, 189.
standardisation a freezing-point thermometer, A., ii, 189.
extension of the sugar reduction-table, A., ii, 495.
- Schorger, A. W.**, oils of the Conifere. IV. The leaf and twig oils of digger pine, lodgepole pine, and red fir, A., i, 83.
oleoresin of sand pine, A., i, 431.
- Schossberger, Endre**, and **G. Friedrich**, preparation of organic mercury compounds, A., i, 34.
- Schpitalski, E. I.**, univariant systems formed by hydrolysable salts of limited solubility and a method of physico-chemical analysis, A., ii, 326.
- Schrauth, Walther**, and **Hellmuth Bauerschmidt**, mercury compounds of the pyrazolone group: the substitution problem, A., i, 335.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, equilibria in ternary systems. XVII. and XVIII., A., ii, 46, 432.
invariant, univariant, and bivariant equilibria. I., A., ii, 619.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, and (*Miss*) **Woutrine Constance de Baat**, the quaternary system: $KCl-CuCl_2-BaCl_2-H_2O$, A., ii, 55.
compounds of arsenious oxide. I. The system: $H_2O-As_2O_3-NH_3$, A., ii, 256.
compounds of arsenious oxide. II., A., ii, 631.
- Schütz, G.**, and **L. Wein**, microscopical detection of potato starch in bread, A., ii, 185.
- Schütz & Co.**, preparation of carbamide *o*-acetoxybenzoate, A., i, 15.
- Schultz, Frederick H.** See **Arthur D. Hirschfelder**.
- Schultze, H.**, the density of argon, A., ii, 833.
- Schultze, H.** See also **Ludwig Holborn**.
- Schulz, Hugo**, the silicic acid content of human pancreas and the weights of these glands in individuals of different ages, A., i, 1030.
- Schulze, Bernhard**, manurial value of sodium chloride, A., i, 764.
action of stimulants on the development of plants, A., i, 926.
- Schulze, Franz Arthur**, regularities connected with the internal work of expansion on warming liquids and the relationship of the specific heats of liquids, A., ii, 221.
- Schulze, Günther**, ion diffusion in permutite and natrolite, A., ii, 149.
electrolytic valves, A., ii, 212.
- Schulze, John F. W.** See **Martin Andre Rosanoff**.
- Schulze, M.** See **Kurt Hoesch**.
- Schulze, Paul**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Schumacher, J.**, analysis of urine: possibility of mistaking hexamethylene-tetramine for albumin, A., ii, 599.
detection of iodine in urine, saliva, and other body fluids, A., ii, 838.
test for iodine (in urine), A., ii, 838.
- Schumann, C. L.**, apparatus for the reduction of iron solutions by metallic aluminium, A., ii, 489.
- Schumpelt, K.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- Schwaderer, A.** See **William Küster**.
- Schwaebel, Georg**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Schwarz, Anton**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Schwarz, H.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Schweizer, K.** See **Robert Chodat**.
- Schwenk, Erwin**, and **Adolf Jolles**, the preparation of urinary indican, A., i, 704.
- Schwenk, Erwin**. See also **Adolf Jolles**, and **Carl Neuberg**.
- Schwer, Hermann**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Schwittler, M.**, assay of crude platinum, A., ii, 25.
- Scott, Alexander**, litharge from Zarsuran, Persia, A., ii, 59.
barkevikite from Lugar, Ayrshire, A., ii, 60.
- Scott, J. P.** See **J. Holker**.
- Scott, K. M.** See **J. Bronfenbrenner**.
- Scott, Walter Moody**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Scott, W. W.** See **Fred. C. Bowman**.
- Seaber, W. M.** See **M. S. Salamon**.
- Sears, George W.**, and **Clarence William Balke**, atomic weight of tantalum, II., A., ii, 351.
- Secchi, Rizzardo**, the action of hydrochloric acid on the excretion of alkalis, A., i, 349.
the calcium and magnesium metabolism in hyperchlorhydria, A., i, 350.
- Seeliger, R.**, the conditions of emission of certain band spectra of nitrogen and carbon, A., ii, 117.
- Seeliger, R.** See also **L. Janicki**.
- Seeligmann, F.**, precipitation of zinc and manganese by ammonium sulphide, A., ii, 181, 282.

- Seeman, H.**, the Röntgen spectrum of platinum, A., ii, 203.
- Seffrin, Lorenz**, the smallest quantities of some odoriferous substances perceptible to a dog, A., i, 736.
- Seibert, Frank M.** See *George A. Burrell*.
- Seidel, T.** See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Seidell, Atherton**, and *Philip W. Meserve*, gaseous impurities in the air of railway tunnels, A., ii, 104.
- Seitz, Richard.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Selch, Emmerich**, estimation of aluminium in silicates, A., ii, 701.
ignition of ferric oxide in gravimetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 800.
- Selecter, J.**, apparatus for fat extraction, A., ii, 849.
- Self, Percy Arthur William**, a new colour reaction for salicylic acid, A., ii, 382.
possible source of error in some alkaloidal assays, A., ii, 387.
action of chlorine on sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 683.
extraction by immiscible solvents, A., ii, 695.
- Selivanov, B.** See *Nicolaus S. Konstantinov*.
- Sell, William James**, obituary notice of, T., 593.
- Sem, Mathias**, electrical oxidation of manganous salts and some compounds obtained thereby, A., ii, 777.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and *J. Feldstein*, constituents of essential oils; the constituents of costus root oil, A., i, 275.
constituents of the essential oils; the presence of an acid, $C_{15}H_{22}O_2$, and of two lactones, $C_{15}H_{22}O_2$ and $C_{15}H_{20}O_2$, in costus root oil, A., i, 429.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and *K. G. Jonas*, constituents of essential oils. I. Galbanum oil. II. Syntheses in the sesquiterpene and the diterpene series, A., i, 63.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and *H. Stenzel*, constituents of essential oils; a new class of tricyclic sesquiterpenes: copaene, $C_{15}H_{24}$, A., i, 427.
- Semper, L.** See *J. Meisenheimer*.
- Sen, Jatindra Nath.** See *John Waller Leather*.
- Sen, Kumud Behari.** See *Edwin Roy Watson*.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, and *Jean Aboulenc*, the use of nickel and its oxides in catalysis, A., ii, 158.
- Sen-Gupta, Hemendra Kumar**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from cyanoacetamide and hydroxymethylene ketones. I., T., 1347; A., i, 993.
- Senior, Alfred**, and *Robert Benjamin Forster*, studies in phototropy and thermotropy. VI. Polymorphic vanillylidencarylamines produced by trituration and by the influence of actinic light, T., 452; A., i, 397.
phototropy and thermotropy. VII. Polymorphic anisylidencarylamines produced by trituration and by the influence of actinic light, T., 1168; A., i, 877.
- Senior, James Kuhn.** See *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Senter, George**, studies on the Walden inversion. II. The kinetics and dissociation constant of phenylchloroacetic acid, T., 908; A., ii, 538.
- Senter, George**, and *Harry Dugald Keith Drew*, the Walden inversion. I. Influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in the conversion of phenylchloroacetic acid into phenylaminoacetic acid, T., 638; A., i, 535.
- Senter, George**, and *Henry Wood*, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. VIII. Interaction of alkali bromoacetates and bromopropionates in methyl-alcoholic solution, T., 1070; A., ii, 624.
- Sera, Yoshita**, conjugated glycuronic acids. III. Hydrolysis of orcinol and phloroglucinol-glycuronic acids by tissue juices, A., i, 347.
- Seraing, G. Misson**, colorimetric estimation of sulphur in pig-iron and steel, A., ii, 574.
- Serger, Hermann**, nephelometric estimation of small quantities of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 698.
- Sernagiotto, E.**, isomerisation product of carvone in the light; carvone-camphor, A., i, 425.
auto-oxidations in light in the terpene series, A., i, 826, 889.
spectroscopic examination of two Sardinian minerals, A., ii, 713.
- Sernagiotto, E.**, and *Nerina Vita*, oil of *Pistacia lentiscus*, A., i, 978.
- Sernagiotto, E.** See also *Luigi Francesconi*.
- everin, S. A.**, mobilisation of the phosphoric acid of soils under the influence of bacteria, A., i, 363.
- haeffer, E. J., M. G. Paulus**, and *Harry Clary Jones*, radiometric measurements of the ionisation constants of indicators, A., ii, 300.

- Shaffer, Philip Anderson**, and **R. S. Hubbard**, the level of blood sugar in the dog, A., i, 612.
- Shamoff, V. N.** See *Walter M. Boothby*.
- Shapiro, M. J.** See *Arthur D. Hirschfelder*.
- Sharratt, Walter.** See *(Miss) Leonore Kletz*.
- Shaw-Mackenzie, John Alexander**, the action of serum on the lipase of pancreatic juice, A., i, 473.
- Shearer, George**, the ionisation of hydrogen by X-rays, A., ii, 723.
- Shemtschushni, S.** See *Nicolai S. Kurnakov*.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **M. D. Schlesinger**, amylases. IX. Further experiments on the purification of malt amylase, A., i, 183. amylases. X. Comparison of certain properties of pancreatic and malt amylase preparations, A., i, 604.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **A. W. Thomas**, amylases. VIII. Influence of certain acids and salts on the activity of malt amylase, A., i, 183.
- Sherndal, Alfred E.**, blue hydrocarbon occurring in some essential oils, A., i, 82. azulene, a blue hydrocarbon. II., A., i, 702.
- Sherwin, Carl P.**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, fasting studies. XIV. The excretion of urinary indican during two fasts of one hundred days each, A., i, 41.
- Sherwin, Carl P.** See also *Hans Thierfelder*.
- Sherwood, C. M.** See *Emile Monnin Chamot*.
- Sherwood, Frank F.** See *Alfred Newton Cook*.
- Shipsey, (Miss) Kathleen.** See *William Ringrose Gelston Atkins*.
- Shorey, Edmund C.**, and **E. H. Walters**, a nitrogenous soil constituent: tetracarboximide, A., i, 1092.
- Shoub, Hyman L.**, new apparatus for use in the Winkler method for oxygen dissolved in water, A., ii, 63.
- Shrewsbury, Herbert Sutcliffe**, rapid methods of estimating water in crude petroleum, oil-fuel, and similar substances, A., ii, 21.
- Shutt, Frank Thomas**, nitrogen compounds in rain and snow, A., i, 636.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, a method for distinguishing tautomeric, isomeric, and polymeric from polymorphic substances, T., 672; A., ii, 429.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent, William James Spurrell**, and **Thomas Ellis Davies**, solubility of the nitrophenols and other isomeric disubstitution products of benzene, T., 1202; A., i, 878.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent.** See also *Bernard Howell Wilsdon*.
- Siebert, G.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Sieburg, Ernst**, behaviour of phenylhydroxylamine and its nitroso-derivative in the body, A., i, 351.
- Siedler, Paul**, *Chrysanthemum cinerariæ-folium*, Trev, A., i, 1086.
- Siegens, H.** See *Conway von Girssewald*.
- Siegfried, Max**, and **Rudolf Zimmermann**, the estimation separately of phenol and *p*-cresol in urine, A., ii, 802.
- Siegmund, Wilhelm**, and **W. Suida**, hardening of oils without excess pressure, and with the application of nickel and its compounds as catalysts, A., ii, 626.
- Siegmund, Wilhelm.** See also *Leopold Radlberger*.
- Siertsema, Lodewyk Hendrik**, magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in titanium tetrachloride, A., ii, 610.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, palladium and hydrogen. II., A., ii, 268.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, and **W. Wippelmann**, the structure of electrolytically deposited copper, A., ii, 216.
- Sigmond, Alexius A. J. von**, chemical analysis of soils, A., ii, 388.
- Silber, Paul G.** See *Giuseppe Luigi Ciamician*.
- Silbermann, B.** See *Vincenzo Paolini*.
- Simmermacher, W.** See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Simmersbach, Oskar**, formation of ammonia and hydrogen cyanide in the distillation of coal, A., ii, 48.
- Simonini, A.**, the action of rare earths on bacteria, A., i, 195.
- Simonis, Hugo**, and **P. Remmert**, α -benzhydrylbenzhydrols, A., i, 136.
- Simonot, E.** See *Georges Deniges*.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. III. Action of monochloromethyl ether on the sodium derivatives of ethyl ethane- $\alpha\beta$ -tricarboxylate, ethyl butane- $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetracarboxylate, and ethyl pentane- $\alpha\alpha\epsilon\epsilon$ -tetracarboxylate, T., 783; A., i, 772.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, and **Mudlagiri Nayak**, condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate and acetylacetone, T., 792; A., i, 836. nitration of 3-acetyl-amino-2-methoxy toluene, T., 828; A., i, 807.

- Simonsen, John Lionel.** See also *Charles Stanley Gibson*.
- Simonyi, Ernst,** the action of hydrazo-benzene on some organic acids and acid anhydrides, A., i, 459.
- Simpson, Edward Sydney,** meteoric iron from Mount Edith, Western Australia, A., ii, 476.
- Simpson, Edward Sydney, and H. Bowley,** meteoric iron from Premier Downs, Western Australia, A., ii, 475.
- Simpson, Sutherland, and Reuben L. Hill,** the effect of repeated injections of pituitrin on milk secretion, A., i, 103.
mode of action of pituitary extract on the mammary gland, A., i, 190.
- Simpson, Sutherland, and Andrew T. Rasmussen,** the effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on blood coagulation in the dog, A., i, 339.
- Simpson, Sutherland.** See also *Reuben L. Hill, and Andrew Hunter*.
- Sirkar, Annoda Prasad.** See *Ernest George Hill*.
- Sirker, Arabinda,** action of Grignard's reagent on hydroxyketonic dyestuffs and their ethers, T., 1241; A., i, 965.
- Sirot, Maurice, and Joret,** solubility of the different constituents of basic slag, A., ii, 452.
- Sjollema, Bouwe,** organic phosphoric acid derivatives of biochemical importance, A., i, 182, 324.
- Skelton, Ruth Filby.** See *Robert Henry Aders Plimmer*.
- Skinner, J. J.,** effect of salicylaldehyde on plants, A., i, 50.
- Skossarewsky, M.,** the electrolytic dissociation of acetylene and its metallic derivatives, A., ii, 7.
- Skrabal, Anton,** the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. VIII. The temperature-coefficient of the reciprocal reactions of the iodine-iodate equilibrium, A., ii, 533.
lecture experiments for demonstrating a case where the velocity of reaction decreases with increase of temperature, A., ii, 832.
- Skrabal, Anton, and Siegfried R. Weberitsch,** halogen oxygen compounds. IX. Kinetics of the bromate-bromide reaction, A., ii, 330.
halogen oxygen compounds. X. Kinetics of bromate formation from bromine, A., ii, 433.
- Skraup, Siegfried.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Skvorcov, D. K.** See *Vladimir Vasilievitch Tschelincev*.
- Slater, M. E.** See *Harry Sands Grindley*.
- Slavik, Frantisek,** the ternary fluophosphates morinite, ježekite, and lacroixite, A., ii, 270.
- Slippy, Horace A.,** fruit of *Clintonia borealis*, A., i, 110.
- Sloan, LeRoy H.,** the origin of the proteolytic enzymes of the blood, A., i, 1077.
- Slothouwer, J. H.,** the three fluoro-benzoic acids and their nitration, A., i, 60.
- Sluiter, Carel Herman,** cause of the change in the value of the irrationality constant (Van't Hoff's factor *i*) for aqueous solutions of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium chlorides as calculated for 0° and 100° by the electrical and dynamical methods, A., ii, 140.
influence of the hydration and of the deviations from the ideal gas laws in aqueous solutions of salts on the solidifying and the boiling points, A., ii, 142.
- Slyke, Donald D. van,** improvements in the method of analysis of proteins by determination of the chemical groups characteristic of the different amino-acids, A., ii, 851.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, Glenn E. Cullen, and Edgar Stillman,** changes in the alkalinity of blood during digestion, A., i, 733.
- Slyke, Donald D. van.** See also *Franklin C. McLean, and Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, and Alfred W. Bosworth,** condition of caseinogen and salts in milk, A., i, 192.
- Smiles, Samuel, and Brojendra Nath Ghosh,** syntheses of derivatives of 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, T., 1377; A., i, 981.
- Smiles, Samuel.** See also *Brojendra Nath Ghosh*.
- Smit, Jan,** estimation of oxygen in water, A., ii, 479, 791.
- Smith, Alexander, and Robert H. Lombard,** densities and degrees of dissociation of the saturated vapours of the ammonium haloids and the related thermal data, A., ii, 86.
densities and degrees of dissociation of the saturated vapour of phosphorus pentachloride, A., ii, 767.
- Smith, C. A., Raymond J. Miller, and Philip Bouvier Hawk,** changes in the fat content of faeces measured by freezing without the addition of a preservative, A., i, 745.

- Smith, Edgar Fahs,** and **Walter K. van Haagen**, I. Sodium columbates. II. Atomic weight of columbium, A, ii, 692.
- Smith, George McPhail**, effect on their solution tensions of dissolving the alkali and alkali earth metals in mercury, and the constitution of such solutions, A., ii, 89.
- method for the calculation of the hydration of the ions at infinite dilution, and the ideal diffusion coefficient as applied to the hydro-diffusion of electrolytes, A., ii, 819.
- Smith, Henry George**, butyl butyrate occurring in some eucalyptus oils, A., i, 978.
- Smith, Henry George**. See also **Robert Robinson**.
- Smith, H. Monmouth**. See **Francis Gano Benedict**.
- Smith, Sydney**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Smith, Sydney W.**, the surface tension of molten metals, A., ii, 44.
- Smith, Todd O.** See **Bert Edwin Curry**.
- Smith, W.**, estimation of selenium in sulphur, A., ii, 839.
- Smits, Andreas**, the metastable continuation of the mixed crystal series of pseudo-components in connexion with the phenomenon of allotropy, A., ii, 45.
- application of the theory of allotropy to electromotive equilibria and passivity of metals, A., ii, 217.
- metastable continuation of the fusion and mixed crystal curves, and the connexion between monotropy and enantiotropy, A., ii, 237.
- [experimental confirmation of the new theory of allotropy], A., ii, 619.
- the passivity of iron, A., ii, 690.
- molecular allotropy and phase allotropy in organic chemistry, A., ii, 750.
- the apparent contradiction between theory and practice in the crystallisation of allotropic substances from different solvents, A., ii, 750.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **Adriaan Hendrik Willem Aten**, application of the theory of allotropy to electromotive equilibria. III., A., ii, 39.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **S. C. Bokhorst**, the vapour-pressure lines of the system phosphorus, A., ii, 49, 164, 630.
- the system phosphorus, A., ii, 164.
- experimental confirmation of the new theory of allotropy. IIa., A., ii, 248.
- mercuric iodide. I. and II., A., ii, 262.
- Smoluchowski, Marie von**, theoretical treatment of the phenomena in dilute gases, A., ii, 227.
- Smoot, A. M.**, estimation of platinum and palladium, A., ii, 586.
- Smorodincev, I. A.**, extractive substances of muscular tissue. XVII. One of the causes of the deficit on determination of the distribution of nitrogen, A., i, 1031.
- extractive substances of muscular tissue. XVIII. Double compound of creatinine with silver nitrate, A., i, 1031.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**, and **W. Wardlaw**, oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 335.
- Snethlage, H. C. S.**, an hypothesis on the condition of dissolved electrolytes. I. and II., A., ii, 615, 825.
- Snyder, D. F.** See **James R. Bailey**.
- Snyder, R. S.** See **Ralph S. Potter**.
- Société Chimique des usines du Rhône**, anct. **Gillard, P. Monnet et Cartier**, preparation of calcium o-acetoxybenzoate, A., i, 681.
- Soddy, Frederick**, and (*Miss*) **Ada F. R. Hitchins**, the relation between uranium and radium. VI. The life-period of ionium, A., ii, 726.
- Söhngen, Nicolaas Louis**, reducing properties of acetic bacteria, A., i, 753.
- Solem, G. O.**, and **P. A. Lommen**, the influence of extract of the posterior lobe of the pituitary on the secretion of saliva, A., i, 1031.
- Somogyi, R.** See **Isidor Traube**.
- Soné, Také**, and **Torajirô Ishiware**, magnetic oxide of chromium, A., ii, 170.
- Soné, Také**. See also **Kôtarô Honda**.
- Sonn, Adolf**, the preparation of symmetrically substituted carbamides, A., i, 394.
- Sonnenfeld, Eugen**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Sordelli, Alfredo**, hydrolysis of zinc chloride, A., ii, 17.
- Sorkau, Walther**, the change from ordered to turbulent flow in capillary tubes. I., II., and III., A., ii, 235, 318.
- Sosman, Robert B.**, and **J. Clyde Hostetter**, a vacuum furnace for the measurement of small dissociation pressures, A., ii, 425.
- reduction of iron oxides by platinum; magnetic susceptibility of iron-bearing platinum, A., ii, 471.
- Sosman, Robert B.**, **J. Clyde Hostetter**, and **Herbert Eugene Merwin**, the dissociation of calcium carbonate below 500°, A., ii, 834.

- Soutar, Charles William.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Späth, Ernst,** formation of anhydrides of the mono-esters of ω -glycols from aldehydes, A., i, 215.
new syntheses of aldehydes. I., A., i, 262.
- Speedy, Alan,** a simple instrument for the determination of viscosity, A., ii, 549.
- Speitel, J.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Speitel, R.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Spek, Jac. van der.** See *Hugo Rudolph Kruyt*.
- Spence, David,** and *G. D. Kratz*, the swelling of caoutchouc in organic liquids, A., i, 280.
- Spencer, G. C.** See *William O. Emery*.
- Spencer, James Frederick,** cerium compounds. I. Basic ceric sulphates and the colour of cerium dioxide, T., 1265; A., ii, 777.
- Spencer, William H.,** gastro-intestinal studies. VIII. Estimation of trypsin in the gastric contents, A., i, 613.
- Spanner, Emil.** See *Ernst Philippi*.
- Speranski, Alexandr W.,** electrolysis of glass, A., ii, 216.
- Sperling, Rudolf.** See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Speroni, G.** See *Livio Cambi*.
- Sperry, Joel,** and *Leo Frederick Rettger*, the behaviour of bacteria towards purified animal and vegetable proteins, A., i, 482.
- Speyer, Edmund.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Spiers, Henry Michael,** the supposed synthesis of uric acid from its decomposition products by tissue extracts, A., i, 1028.
- Spiro, Karl,** a new reaction for hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 696.
- Spornitz, K. E.,** constituents of essential oils. A new oxide in Java citronella oil, A., i, 428.
- Spreckels, Elisabeth.** See *Ernst von Meyer*.
- Spurrell, William James.** See *Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*.
- Stadnikov, George L.,** certain cases of abnormality with Grignard's reaction, A., i, 372.
mechanism of the Strecker reaction, A., i, 508.
formation of simple and mixed ethers in the action of certain magnesium alkyl iodides on esters, A., i, 957.
action of esters on magnesium alkyl iodides, A., i, 975.
- Stagner, Bert Allen.** See *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Stahl, Willy,** absorption of gases by refined copper, A., ii, 53.
- Stangassinger, Richard.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Stark, Johannes,** observations on the effect of the electric field on the spectral lines. Sharp separation of the hydrogen lines, A., ii, 493.
the effect of the electric field on spectral lines. VI. Polarisation and intensification of a series, A., ii, 810.
- Stark, Johannes,** and *R. Künzer*, uni- and multi-valent lines of aluminium, sulphur, chlorine, iodine, and nitrogen in the canal ray [spectra], A., ii, 202.
- Starling, Ernest Henry,** and *C. A. Lovatt Evans*, the respiratory exchanges of the heart in the diabetic animal, A., i, 71.
- Starling, Walter William.** See *George Barger*.
- Statescu, C.,** dispersion of air and oxygen in the infra-red, A., ii, 298.
- Staudinger, Hermann,** preparation of hydrazoic acid or azides, A., ii, 17.
- Stavraki, V.,** the fermentative activity of the blood and tissues after extirpation of the pancreas. II. Nuclease, A., i, 735.
the fermentative activity of the blood and tissues after extirpation of the pancreas. III. Diastase, A., i, 735.
- Stead, John Edward,** iron, carbon, and phosphorus, A., ii, 778.
the detection of burning in steel, A., ii, 780.
- Stearns, Thornton.** See *D. Wright Wilson*.
- Steche, Otto.** See *Percy Waentig*.
- Steele, (Miss) Ettie Stewart.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Steele, Victor.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Steenbock, H., V. E. Nelson,** and *Edwin Bret Hart*, acidosis in omnivora and herbivora and its relation to protein storage, A., i, 41.
- Stehle, Raymond L.** See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Stein, E.** See *Ottokar Fallada*.
- Steiner, Karl.** See *Alfred Eckert*.
- Steinkoenig, L. A.,** lithium in soils, A., i, 763.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm,** and *Rista Bessaritsch*, action of hydrochloric acid and formaldehyde on oximino- α -hydrindone and its 3-methyl derivative, A., i, 413.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm,** and *W. Butkiewicz*, the thiophen series. VI. Condensation of thiophen with phthalic anhydride, A., i, 155.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm.** See also *Carl Engler*.

- Stenzel, H.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler*.
- Stephen, Henry.** See *John Bradshaw*.
- Stephenson, Marjory.** See *Victor Henry Kingsley Moorhouse*.
- Stern, (Mlle.) Léna.** See *Fréd. Battelli*.
- Steven, A. I.** See *A. B. Wood*.
- Stevens, Henry Potter,** estimation of sulphide and sulphate sulphur, and the action of solvents on vulcanised rubber, A., ii, 480.
- Stevenson, A. E., and L. E. Sayre,** sempervirine, a third alkaloid from gelsemium, A., i, 85.
- Stewart, C. O.** See *Frank Curry Mathers*.
- Stewart, Guy R.,** availability of the nitrogen in Pacific Coast kelps, A., i, 1087.
- Stewart, Matthew J.,** local deposits of cholesterol in the tissues, A., i, 100.
- Stewart, Olus Jesse.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Stewart, Robert,** and *William Peterson*, nitric nitrogen content in the country rock, A., i, 51.
- Stief, F. A.,** rapid analysis of alloys for tin, antimony, and arsenic, A., ii, 286.
- Stieglitz, Julius** [with *Isabelle Vossburgh, Agnes Fay Morgan, Bert Allen Stagner,* and *James Kuhn Senior*], molecular rearrangements of triphenylmethane derivatives. I. and II., A., i, 955.
- Stiles, Walter,** and *Ingvar Jørgensen*, permeability. I. Exosmosis of electrolytes as a criterion of antagonistic ion action, A., i, 927.
- Still, Charles James.** See *Henry Wren*.
- Stillman, Edgar.** See *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Stintzing, Hugo,** the influence of light on colloid systems, A., ii, 201.
- Stobbe, Hans,** photochemistry of stilbene and of ethyl phenylitaconate, A., i, 406.
the colour of some cyclic ketonic acids and of their esters, A., i, 542.
polymerisation of styrene. II., A., i, 660.
- Stobbe, Hans** [with *Fritz Dünnhaupt, Alfred Lippold,* and *Fritz Reuss*], polymerisation and depolymerisation in solutions, A., i, 227.
- Stobbe, Hans,** and *Alfred Lippold*, influence of light on the polymerisation of ethyl itaconate, A., i, 213.
the photochemistry of phenylacetaldehyde; formation of triphenylparacetaldehyde and other polymerides, A., i, 261.
- Stock, Alfred,** and *Ernst Kuss*, boron tribromide, A., ii, 340.
- Stock, Alfred, Ernst Kuss,** and *Otto Priess*, boron hydrides. V. Action of chlorine and bromine on B_2H_6 and $B_{10}H_{14}$; valency of boron, A., ii, 340.
- Stock, Alfred,** and *Otto Priess*, boron trichloride; a greaseless gas-valve, A., ii, 339.
- Stock, J.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Stoermer, Richard** [*Heinrich Friedrich*], determination of the configuration of stereoisomeric stilbenes and of their carboxylic acids, A., i, 682.
- Stoermer, Richard,** and *Ernst Barthelmes*, coumaranone and a new cyclic system containing nitrogen and oxygen, A., i, 152.
- Stoermer, Richard,** and *L. Frigge*, stereoisomeric 2-nitro- α -phenylcinnamic acids and other stilbene derivatives, A., i, 683.
- Stoermer, Richard,** and *G. Voht*, stereoisomeric α -substituted cinnamic acids, A., i, 684.
- Stollé, Robert,** diphenylaminoacetic acid, A., i, 240.
- Stollé, Robert,** and *M. Luther*, dimethyloxanilide, A., i, 231.
- Stoltzenberg, Hugo,** betaine, A., i, 219.
- Stortenbeker, Willen.** See *Hilmar Johannes Backer*.
- Stotz, R.** See *Friedrich Wüst*.
- Straczewski, Hans.** See *Heinrich Zeller*.
- Strasser, Christine,** the ultra-violet absorption of certain mono-derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 499.
- Stratton, George Weatherworth.** See *William McPherson*.
- Straus, Fritz,** physostigmine [eserine]. II., A., i, 448.
- Strecker, Wilhelm,** and *A. Willing*, action of organo magnesium compounds on selenium haloids, A., i, 238.
- Street, J. P.,** and *Edvard Monroe Bailey*, carbohydrates and enzymes of the soja bean, A., i, 1088.
- Strickrodt, A.** See *Heinrich Beckurts*.
- Strömholm, Daniel,** compounds of chromates and dichromates with mercuric cyanide, A., i, 508.
ferrocyanides and mercuric cyanide. II., A., i, 508.
- Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John,** luminous vapours distilled from the arc, with applications to the study of spectrum series and their origin. II., A., ii, 41.
a chemically active modification of nitrogen produced by the electric discharge. VI., A., ii, 336.

- Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John**, the fluorescence and resonance radiation of sodium vapour. I. and II., A., ii, 399, 659.
- Stüwe, W.**, estimation of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine; formalin pastilles, A., ii, 383.
- Stutterheim, Gustaaf Adolf**, [determination of the] freezing point of milk, A., ii, 29.
- Stutzer, Albert**, the action of certain lactic acid bacteria on proteins and other nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 1041.
- Stutzer, Albert**, and **W. Haupt**, the estimation of minute amounts of acid and basic substances in fluids of vegetable or animal origin, A., ii, 478.
- estimation of phosphoric acid in vegetable substances, especially crops, and in phosphates, A., ii, 578.
- estimation of acid and of alkaline substances in mineral soils, A., ii, 655.
- Suchanek, Otto**, action of the three isomeric aminobenzoic acids on benzo-, tolu-, and *p*-xylo-quinones, A., i, 269.
- Suchier, A.**, apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide by the Fresenius-Classen method, A., ii, 372.
- Sugden, Reginald**. See **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- Sugga**. See **Martin Jacoby**.
- Sugiura, Kanematsu**. See **Kaufman George Falk**.
- Suida, W.** See **Wilhelm Siegmund**.
- Suitsu, Kanoichiro**. See **Mitsuru Kuhara**.
- Surber, H.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Sureda Blanes, J.**, the abietic acid of Spanish colophonium, A., i, 493.
- tetra-arylhydrazines, A., i, 848.
- Sureda Blanes, J.**, and **Adolfo Gonsález**, estimation of methoxyl in beechwood tar, A., ii, 380.
- Surface, Frank M.** See **Raymond Pearl**.
- Surgonov, N.**, leonhardite and stilbite from Tiflis, A., ii, 644.
- Suto, Kenzo**, the oxidation of amines, A., i, 941.
- Sutton, J. E., jun.** See **J. J. Wells**.
- Sutton, T. Carlton**, mechanism of molecular action; a contribution to the kinetic theory of gases, A., ii, 14.
- the van der Waals' formula (and the latent heat of vaporisation), A., ii, 224.
- photoelectric constant and atomic heat, A., ii, 413.
- Svedberg, Theodor**, method for ascertaining the geometrical asymmetry of molecules, A., ii, 508.
- structure of crystalline liquids, A., ii, 527.
- the shape of molecules. II., A., ii, 628.
- Sventoslavski, Vojciech**, Regnault-Pfaundler formula, A., ii, 420.
- Sventoslavski, Vojciech**, and **I. Pakovitsch**, new form of adiabatic calorimeter, A., ii, 420.
- Sventoslavski, Vojciech**, and **M. Popov**, calorimetric bomb and the heat of combustion of benzoic acid, A., ii, 315.
- Sventoslavski, Vojciech**, **M. Popov**, and **I. Pakovitsch**, adiabatic determination of the heat of combustion of benzoic acid, A., ii, 420.
- Sweet, Joshua Edwin**, **Ellen P. Corson-White**, and **Gordon J. Saxon**, relation of diet to transmissible tumours, A., i, 746.
- Swidzinski, K. von**. See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Sykes, Anne**. See **Martin Henry Fischer**.
- Symes, William Legge**, anaesthesia by phenylethylmalonylcarbamide, A., i, 194.
- Symes, William Legge**, and **John Addyman Gardner**, the toxicity of sodium pyrophosphate administered with the food, with a note on toxic cotton-seed meal, A., i, 482.
- Symes, William Legge**. See also **John Addyman Gardner**.
- Synthetic Patents Co., New York**, diethylacetyl isocyanate [α -ethylbutyrylcarbimide], A., i, 8.
- derivatives of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid compounds, A., i, 681.
- esters of carboxyarylphosphoric acids, A., i, 815.
- Szász, Ernst**, a rapid and exact process for the estimation of carbon in iron and iron alloys, A., ii, 650.
- Szeberényi, P.**, analysis of ethyl acetate, A., ii, 292.
- the estimation of ethyl alcohol in ethyl ether, A., ii, 705.
- Szmidt, (Miss) Jadwiga**, estimation of γ -rays by β -rays, A., ii, 721.
- Szőnyi, G.** See **Ferdinand Mauthner**.
- Szyszkowski, Bohdan de**, dissociation of electrolytes as a function of the neutral molecule, A., ii, 616.
- solubility of electrolytes in salt solutions, A., ii, 617.
- hydrated and complex molecules in non-associated solvents. I. and II., A., ii, 617, 618.

- Szyszkowski, Bohdan de**, influence of temperature on the association and hydration of acids in benzene, A., ii, 618.
distribution of dinitrobenzoic acid, A., ii, 621.

T.

- Tabellini, G.** See *Maurizio Padoa*.
Tachau, Paul, experiments with diets with one constituent. I. The distribution of water and cedema formation on addition of salts, A., i, 342.
Tadokoro, T., colloidal properties of the acid soils of Japan. I. and II., A., i, 636.
Tagliavini, U. See *Filippo Calzolari*.
Tait, John, and **William Campbell**, the lipid content of peritoneal endothelium, A., i, 190.
Tait, John, and **James Arthur Hewitt**, the lipid content of vascular endothelium, A., i, 189.
Takamine, Jokichi, jun., study of the ninhydrin reaction in relation to the age and habits of individuals, A., i, 472.
new analytical suction filter, A., ii, 571.
Takens, E. See *Arthur Kötzt*.
Tamaru, S. See *Fritz Haber*.
Tamburello, Antonio. See *Francesco Carlo Palazzo*.
Tammann, Gustav [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], the atomistics of chemical reactions in anisotropic media, A., ii, 321.
the molecular structure of solid isotropic and anisotropic binary mixtures, A., ii, 427.
Tanaka. See *H. Kondo*.
Tanatar, Sebastian M., heat of solution in mixed solvents, A., ii, 742.
Tanatar, Sebastian M., and **E. Burkser**, emission of corpuscles during chemical reactions. I., A., ii, 724.
Tanzi, Bruno. See *Giuseppe Plancher*.
Tarasov, B., methods of estimating ammonia in soils, A., ii, 178.
Tartar, H. V. See *R. H. Robinson*.
Tashiro, Shiro, metabolism in nerve, A., i, 189.
Tashiro, Shiro, and **H. S. Adams**, narcosis. I. Effect of ethyl carbamate and chloral hydrate on the carbon dioxide production of the nerve fibre, A., i, 107.
Tavanti, Giovanni. See *Federico Giolitti*.
Taylor, Arthur. See *Harry Medforth Dawson*.
Taylor, Alonzo Englebert, creatinuria, A., i, 922.
Taylor, Alonzo Englebert, and **Florence Hulton**, the estimation of non-protein nitrogen and dextrose in finger-blood, A., i, 1023.
the formation of specific proteolytic enzymes in response to the parenteral introduction of foreign protein, A., i, 1038.
Taylor, Alonzo Englebert, and **Howard B. Lewis**, protein metabolism after repeated hæmorrhage, A., i, 1026.
the predominance of the liver in the formation of urea, A., i, 1028.
Taylor, Alonzo Englebert, and **C. W. Miller**, estimation of phosphorus in biological material and the standardisation of solutions of molybdenum, A., ii, 649.
Taylor, Carl A. See *Arno C. Fieldner*.
Taylor, F. E., sterilisation of vaccines, A., i, 922.
Taylor, H. B., the catalase reaction of milk, A., i, 920.
Taylor, Hugh Stott, interaction of hydrogen and chlorine under the influence of α -particles, A., ii, 80.
influence of temperature in acid catalysis, A., ii, 248.
Taylor, Hugh Stott, and **William Noland Henderson**, solubility curves of salt hydrates: calcium nitrate, A., ii, 533.
Tchirikov, Th. W., dissolving action of roots, A., i, 198.
Teearu, P. See *Ico Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.
Tencer, M. See *Walter Madelung*.
Terentjev, A. See *Vladimir Vasilevitch Tschelincev*.
Terroine, Émile F., the water content of the blood, A., i, 68.
Thar, Helmuth, and **Nina Kotschnev**, the Abderhalden reaction, A., i, 745.
Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred, and **Geo. P. Koch**, quantitative extraction of diastases from plant tissues, A., ii, 76.
Thaysen, Aage Christian, the inhibition produced by certain sera on the coagulating power of rennet, A., i, 472.
Theel, Walter, rapid electrolytic estimation of copper, A., ii, 284.
Theissen, Heinrich, the continuous background in the Bunsen flame spectra of the alkali metals, A., ii, 194.
Thiel, Alfred, the solution of metals in acids, A., ii, 218.
solubility of certain sparingly soluble silver salts, A., ii, 259.
the hypochlorite-carbon cell as a new type of galvanic element, A., ii, 609.

- Thiele, E.** See *Carl Mannich*.
- Thiele, Francis Hugo, and Dennis Embleton,** lipoids in immunity. II., A., i, 97.
the mechanism of anti-substance action, A., i, 97.
- Thiemann, Hermann.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Thieme, Bruno,** separations from flames by electricity and experiments on the validity of Faraday's law in flame conduction, A., ii, 410.
- Thierfelder, Hans, and Carl P. Sherwin,** phenylacetylglutamine and its formation in the animal body after ingestion of phenylacetic acid, A., i, 481, 750.
- Thin, Russell Gibson, and Alexander Charles Cumming,** estimation of potassium by the perchlorate method, T., 361; A., ii, 281.
- Thom, Charles.** See *James N. Currie*.
- Thomas, A. W.,** the phosphorus content of starch, A., i, 6.
- Thomas, A. W.** See also *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Thomas, Joseph William,** obituary notice of, T., 588.
- Thompson, Thos. G.,** total amino-nitrogen in the seedlings of the Alaska pea, A., i, 201.
- Thompson, W. B.,** the blood relationship of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum-proteins. III. A comparison of the sera of the hen, turkey, duck, and goose with respect to their content of various proteins, A., i, 94.
- Thomson, R. T.,** methyl-red as an indicator, A., ii, 21.
flour. I. Acidity of flour. II. Natural and artificial bleaching of flour. III. Sulphates and lime in flour, A., ii, 27.
- Thorin, Erik G.,** [influence of electrolytes on solubility], A., ii, 426.
- Thorneycroft, W. E., and Thomas Turner,** behaviour of copper-zinc alloys when heated in a vacuum, A., ii, 54.
- Thornton, William M., jun.,** the reaction between gas and pole in the electrical ignition of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 734.
- Thorp, Lambert, and E. R. Brunskill,** *o*- and *p*-chlorobenzoylacetic esters and some of their derivatives, A., i, 540.
- Thorp, Lambert, and E. A. Wildman,** syntheses in the diphenylmethane series, A., i, 86.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field.** See *Richard Moore Beesley, (Miss) Winifred Grace Hurst, and Louis Arnold Jordan*.
- Thorsch, Margarete,** the action of alcohol and osmium on the combining groups of bacteria, A., i, 354.
- Thorvaldson, Thorbergur.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter, and Theodore William Richards*.
- Thovet, J.,** the diffusion of solutions, A., ii, 151.
- Tian, Albert,** the transformations and chemical equilibrium of water and solutions of hydrogen peroxide exposed to ultra-violet light, A., ii, 828.
- Tiffeneau, Max,** molecular transposition in the cyclohexane series; passage to the cyclopentane series, A., i, 12.
the destiny of chloralose in the organism and its relationships with the glycuronic conjugation, A., i, 71.
action of acetic anhydride on the alkaloids of the morphine series. I., A., i, 448.
action of acetic anhydride on the alkaloids of the morphine series. II. The morphine bases in which acetic anhydride does not produce rupture at the nitrogen atom, A., i, 449.
comparison of different adrenalines and their homologues according to their action on the arterial pressure of a dog under atropine, A., i, 858.
- Tiffeneau, Max, and Porcher,** action of acetic anhydride on the alkaloids of the morphine series. III. Series of apomorphine; diacetyl apomorphine and triacetyl apomorphine, A., i, 449.
- Tillmans, Josef, and H. Mildner,** detection and estimation of manganese in water, A., ii, 583.
- Timofeev, G. E., and L. M. Andreasov,** reaction between amylene and trichloroacetic acid in different solvents, A., ii, 755.
- Tingle, Alfred,** qualitative reaction for the detection of nitrates, A., ii, 576.
- Tinkler, L. G.** See *Charles W. Bennett*.
- Tischtschenko, Vetscheslav E., and I. L. Rabcevitsh-Zubkovski,** new method of preparation of dibromomethyl ether, $(CH_2Br)_2O$, and dibromo- and di-iodomethane, A., i, 370.
- Titov, A. A., and S. M. Levi,** electrolytic deposition of zinc at the surface of the solution, A., ii, 312.
- Titus, Paul.** See *J. Bronfenbrenner*.
- Tolkunov, V.** See *G. Povarnin*.
- Tollens, Bernhard [Christian Gottfried],** molecular weights of the monochloroacetic acids and $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionic acids, compounds with double melting points, A., i, 492.

- Tomi, W.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Tominaga, C.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Topley, W. W. C.**, influence of salt-concentration on hæmolytic, A., i, 186.
- Toropov, Theodor.** See *Albrecht Bethe*.
- Torossian, Gregory**, modifications of the reduction test for tungstic acid, A., ii, 25.
- Torre, Mario**, diffusion of solutions, A., ii, 824.
- Torti, Paride**, new reaction for salicylic acid, A., ii, 72.
- Toschi, Baldassarre**, and *A. Angiolani*, $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazide as a reagent for the detection of carbonyl derivatives, A., i, 554.
- Toschi, Baldassarre.** See also *Luigi Mascarelli*.
- Totani, Ginzaburo**, the diazo-reactions of histidine and tyrosine, A., ii, 807.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, and *Albert F. O. Germann*, vapour pressures of certain alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 11.
- Tracy, Grover**, and *William H. Welker*, the use of aluminium hydroxide cream for the removal of albumin in nitrogen partition in urinary analysis, A., ii, 851.
- Traczewski, C. F. von.** See *Emil Bürgi*.
- Traube, Adele.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Traube, Isidor**, internal friction and surface tension in biological processes, A., i, 93.
physico-chemical researches on blood sera, A., i, 95.
the physical chemistry of intra-vitam staining, A., i, 629.
theory of dyeing, A., ii, 530.
new method for the estimation of acidity and alkalinity, A., ii, 571.
- Traube, Isidor**, and *F. Köhler*, velocity of formation and solution, and the swelling, of jellies, A., ii, 154.
dyes, A., ii, 529.
- Traube, Isidor**, and *N. Onodera*, colloidal state of alkaloids; relations between surface tension, size of particle, and toxicity, A., i, 105.
synergism and antagonism of drugs and poisons, A., i, 105.
catalytic action of alkaloids on various physical and chemical processes (precipitation, oxidation and saponification), A., ii, 92.
- Traube, Isidor**, and *R. Somogyi*, capillarymeter, viscostagonometer, and stalagmometer, A., ii, 87.
new method for estimation of acidity, A., ii, 101.
- Traubenberg, K.**, optical activity of petroleum, A., i, 365.
- Trautz, Max [Theodor]**, the temperature-coefficient of the formation of nitrosyl chloride from nitric oxide and chlorine, A., ii, 338.
thermodynamics of the sulphuryl chloride equilibrium $\text{SO}_2 + \text{Cl}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2$. IV. The velocity of the reactions which bring about equilibrium, A., ii, 623.
two gas reactions, A., ii, 828.
preparation of metallic strontium, A., ii, 835.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, and *E. Beckh*, electrolytic formation of bronze, A., ii, 671.
- Treleaven, C. L.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Treppmann, W.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Treubert, F.**, and *Ludwig Vanino*, the controversy regarding the existence of bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 267.
bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 471.
- Triantaphyllides, Telemach.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Tröger, Julius**, and *W. Müller*, angostura alkaloids; isomerisation and degradation of cusparine, A., i, 447.
- Tröger, Julius**, and *Wunderlich*, α -arylsulphonylpropionitriles, A., i, 792.
- Tronov, B. V.** See *Vladimir Vasilevitch Tschelincev*.
- Tropsch, Hans**, electrical conductivity of the amines and dicarboxylic acids of pyridine, A., i, 715.
- Tropsch, Hans.** See also *Hans Meyer*.
- Truttwin, H.** See *Otto Nikolaus Witt*.
- Tryhorn, Frederick Gerald.** See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E.**, turpentine and turpentine oil of Aleppo pine, A., i, 82.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E.**, and *S. Horsch*, aspirin. I. Decomposition of aspirin by water, A., ii, 47.
aspirin. II. The formation of aspirin, A., ii, 433.
- Tsalapatanis, L.**, a new method of estimating mercury in the viscera, A., ii, 841.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch** [with *L. K. Belskoi-Smorodinceva*, *V. K. Perschke*, and *V. A. Pavlov*], higher valencies in oxygenated organic compounds. VI. Basic properties of oxygen in ethers, A., ii, 316.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, and *S. G. Karmanov*, isomerism of the organo-metallic compounds of pyrrole under the action of ethyl chlorocarbonate and ethyl carbonate, A., i, 297.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, and *N. A. Kozlov*, oxonium compounds of sulphuric acid with ethers, A., i, 370.

- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, and **D. K. Skvorcov**, methods of preparation of di-2-pyrryl ketone, A., i, 310.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, and **A. Terentjev**, a new method for the preparation of pyrrole-2-aldehyde, A., i, 452.
- the action of esters on magnesium pyrryl bromide, A., i, 470.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, and **B. V. Tronov**, magnesium complexes of pyrrole, indole, and carbazole in their relations to chlorophyll, A., i, 608.
- magnesium derivatives of piperidine, tetrahydroquinoline, and hydro-acridine, and the theory explaining their relative capacities for the formation of complexes, A., i, 610.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, **B. V. Tronov**, and **A. Terentjev**, preparation of diphenyldipyrlylmethane, diphenylpyrrylcarbinol, and a new colouring matter of the pyrrole series, A., i, 990.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, **B. V. Tronov**, and **B. I. Voskresenski**, nature and structure of tripyrrole, A., i, 1008.
- Tschilikin, Michael**, leuco-derivatives of indigoid dyes and their etherification, A., i, 722.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, the membrane as a seat of chemical action, A., i, 487.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **H. Schklowsky**, secretions. C. Mace, A., i, 930.
- Tschirvinski, Peter**, and **A. Orloff**, zeolites from Kara Dagh, Crimea, A., ii, 362.
- Tschirvinski, Vladimir**, phosphorite from the Ural Mountains, A., ii, 641.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, action of carbon dioxide on etherates of magnesium alkyl haloids, A., i, 368.
- nitration of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 591.
- causes of the formation of petroleum, A., i, 637.
- syntheses with the aid of acetylene, A., i, 638.
- formation of γ -amino-derivatives on amination of compounds containing the pyridine nucleus, A., i, 992.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, and **N. N. Gavrilov**, trithienylcarbinol, A., i, 578.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, and **O. Ju. Magidson**, action of phosphoric acid on di- α -naphthylcarbinol, A., i, 239.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, and **B. A. Razorenov**, nitration of 2-aminopyridine. II., A., i, 992.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, and **P. F. Riumschin** [with **Kasancev**], catalysis in the sythesis of homologues of pyridine by Ladenburg's method, A., i, 993.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, and **O. A. Zeide**, new reaction of compounds containing the pyridine nucleus, A., i, 590.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, new method of preparing chloro- and bromo-triamminoplatinous haloids (Cleve's salts), T., 1247; A., ii, 784.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **Vitalius G. Chlopin**, reducing properties of hyposulphurous acid. I. Action of sodium hyposulphite on selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 554.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **A. Glebko**, the absorption spectra of the dioximines. I., A., ii, 391.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **M. Grigoriev**, complex compounds containing platinum and hydrazine, A., ii, 354.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **B. P. Orelkin**, new sensitive reaction for, and a colorimetric method of estimating, iron, A., ii, 489.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **P. Teearu**, platinum compounds of isonitriles [carbylamines] which contain a cyano-radicle, A., i, 388.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **N. Vladimirov**, new series of quadri-valent platinum compounds (chloropentammineplatinum compounds), A., ii, 569.
- Tschumanov, S.**, action of potassium hydroxide on atacamite, A., ii, 774.
- interaction of atacamite and ammonium bromide, A., ii, 774.
- Tsuji, Kivanji**, the anxo-lipase of serum, A., i, 473.
- Tučan, Fran**, meerschaum from the Agram Mountains, A., ii, 642.
- Tucker, Wm. S.**, heats of dilution of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 674.
- Tunmann, Otto**, plant microchemistry. V. Calumba root, A., ii, 386.
- applied microchemistry of plants. X. The microchemical detection of lapachol, A., ii, 590.
- Tunstall, N.**, and **Walter Makower**, the velocity of the α -particles from radium-A, A., ii, 80.
- Turner, Eustace Ebenezzer**, formation of dialkylloxyanilines in reduction processes, T., 469; A., i, 396.
- the behaviour of nitriles towards organometallic derivatives of magnesium, T., 1459; A., i, 1063.

- Turner, Eustace Ebenezer**, ring formation. I. The Kauffer formula for derivatives of diphenyl, T., 1495; A., i, 1052.
- Turner, Joseph L.**, and **Ralph C. Holmes**, estimation of cineole (eucalyptol) in eucalyptus oil, A., ii, 74.
- Turner, J. R.** See **Payton Rous**.
- Turner, Thomas.** See **W. E. Thorneycroft**.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**, interpretation of molecular weight results from measurements on solutions, A., ii, 739.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen.** See also **John Douglas Cauwood**, and **Solomon English**.
- Turrentine, John William**, behaviour of certain hydrazine salts on decomposition by heat, A., ii, 444.
- Turrentine, John William** [with **A. C. Gill**], description of the new compound, hydrazine diperchlorate, A., ii, 445.
- Turrentine, John William**, and **J. M. Olin**, electrochemical oxidation of hydrazine sulphate and ammonium hydroxide, A., ii, 444.
- Tusker, Heinrich**, a rapid method for the estimation of chromium in iron and steel, A., ii, 183.
- Tutin, Frank**, isodibenzoylglucoxylose, T., 7.
- Tutin, Frank.** See also **Hubert William Bentley Clewer**.
- Tuttle, J. B.**, and **A. Isaacs**, recent methods for the estimation of total sulphur in rubber, A., ii, 697.
- Twiss, Douglas Frank**, hydrochloric acid-ethyl ether mixture as a reagent for rubber analysis, A., ii, 704.
- Twomey, T. J.**, organic liquids and alkaline solutions, A., ii, 422.
- Tyndall, Arthur Mannering**, ionic mobilities in hydrogen, A., ii, 814.
- Tyrer, Daniel**, molecular association of liquids, A., ii, 87.
- U.**
- Ubbelohde, Leo**, and **O. Domner**, influence of secondary air on the inner cone of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 559. combustion in the inner cone of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 559.
- Uhlig, Johannes**, monazite from Bahia, Brazil, A., ii, 641.
- Ubrig, Cl.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, preparation of 4-chloro-1-hydroxyanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 22.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, preparation of 4-halo-1-hydroxyanthraquinone and substitution products thereof, A., i, 1065.
- Ulrich, Arthur.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Ulrich, M.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Ultée, Arnoldus Johannes**, Gondang wax, (*Cera fici*), A., i, 825.
- Umeda, Nobuyoshi**, inactive lipase and the nature of its co-enzyme, A., i, 474.
- Umeda, Nobuyoshi.** See also **Martin Jacoby**.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, the distribution of arsenic in a human body, A., i, 70.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Byron M. Hendrix**, does fat formation occur in the perfused kidney? A., i, 1029. physiological action of some protein derivatives. I. Are proteoses prepared from zein and gliadin physiologically active? A., i, 1037. physiological action of some protein derivatives. II. The relation of racemisation to the physiological action of proteins and proteoses, A., i, 1038. physiological action of some protein derivatives. III. The physiological action of Vaughan's "crude soluble poison," A., i, 1038.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Albert G. Hogan**, carbohydrate metabolism. VIII. The influence of hydrazine on the utilisation of dextrose, A., i, 475. carbohydrate metabolism. IX. The influence of hydrazine on the glyoxalase activity of the liver, A., i, 475.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **John Raymond Murlin**, carbohydrate metabolism. X. The influence of hydrazine on the respiratory quotient and heat production, A., i, 1037.
- Underwood, Julius.** See **Herman Schlundt**.
- Ungermann, E.** See **Ekkehard Hailer**.
- Upson, Fred W.**, and **J. W. Calvin**, colloidal swelling of wheat gluten, A., i, 601.
- Upson, Fred W.**, and **A. R. Powell**, effect of certain organic compounds on wheat plants in the soil, A., i, 635.
- Uspenski, A. E.**, dihydroresorcinoles [*cyclohexane-1,3-diones*] and their reduction, A., i, 675.
- Utz, Franz**, volumetric estimation of antimony, particularly the estimation of antimony in antimony pentasulphide, A., ii, 586.

V.

- Vail, C. E.** See *Robert M. Isham*.
Valentin, J., volumetric estimation of metals by means of arsenic acid, A., ii, 180.
Valori, Bruno, a new polyazobenzene, A., i, 467.
 new derivatives of azoxybenzene, A., i, 903.
Vanin, Ivan [*Ivanovitch*], hexylisoamylcarbinol, A., i, 935.
Vanino, Ludwig, hexamethylenetetramine trichloroacetate, A., i, 385.
 quinine *o*-acetoxybenzoate, A., i, 448.
 the chapter "borax and metallic borates" in analytical text-books, A., ii, 686.
Vanino, Ludwig, and **F. Hartwagner**, Bettendorff's reagent [for arsenic] and its modifications, A., ii, 369.
Vanino, Ludwig, and **A. Schinner**, selenoaldehydes, A., i, 117.
 the action of various acids on sodium thiosulphate in the presence of formaldehyde, A., i, 371.
 compounds of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 385.
 behaviour of starch "iodide" towards the Pukall earthenware cell and Vanino's reagent, A., i, 774.
Vanino, Ludwig. See also *F. Treubert*.
Vanysek, Fr., the physiological action of certain proteinogenic amines, A., i, 351.
Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino, electrolysis of dicarboxylic organic acids; acetylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 494.
 diffusion of electrolytes and formation of precipitates in jellies, A., ii, 240.
Varder, R. W., the absorption of homogeneous β -rays, A., ii, 401.
Varder, R. W., and **Ernest Marsden**, the transformations of actinium-C, A., ii, 4.
Varenne, L. See *Pierre Lavialle*.
Varin, J. See *Charles Moureu*.
Varobéev, V. N., influence of alkalis on the function of the pancreas glands, A., i, 739.
Vasárhely, Ladislaus, modified method for the gravimetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 285.
Vaskio, Y. See *Ossian Aschan*.
Vaubel, Wilhelm, qualitative detection and quantitative estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 364.
 estimation of sulphuric acid and potassium, especially in potassium salts, A., ii, 366.

- Vecchi, Guido**, incineration of ammonium magnesium phosphate in superphosphate analysis, A., ii, 577.
Vecchiotti, Luigi. See *Ricardo Ciusa*.
Vegard, L., the series spectrum of hydrogen and the constitution of the atom, A., ii, 439.
Vender, Vezio, transformation of trinitrotoluene into trinitrophenylethanol [trinitrobenzylcarbinol], A., i, 956.
Venus, (Mlle.) E., action of magnesium *tert*-amyl chloride on ethyl oxalate, A., i, 494.
Venus, (Mlle.) E. See also *Alexei E. Favorski*.
Vera, Miguel, and **Leo Loeb**, immunisation against the anti-coagulating effect of hirudin, A., i, 37.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of hydrogenised organic substances or compounds [of the opium group], A., i, 26.
 manufacture of ω -aminomethylquinolines, A., i, 462.
 preparation of quinolyl ketones, A., i, 720.
Vernadski, Vladimir J., cobaltnickel pyrite, A., ii, 357.
Vernier. See *Léon Givaudan*.
Verona-Rinati, G., rapid method for the detection and estimation of solid hydrocarbons mixed with fatty acids, A., ii, 26.
Verschaffelt, Eduard, toxicity of "sacharin," A., i, 111.
Versfeld, W., bromine method of estimating phenol, A., ii, 494.
Vesterberg, Albert, sodium metasilicate enneahydrate, a well-defined, crystalline sodium silicate, A., ii, 344.
Veyret, L. See *H. de Nolly*.
Viehöver, Arno, and *Carl Oscar Johns*, estimation of small quantities of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 188.
Vielitz, Carl. See *Ernst Deussen*.
Vigreux, Henri, a new blowing pump, A., ii, 252.
Vilde, V. A., and *Alexis J. Bogorodski*, depression of the freezing point, A., ii, 512.
Ville, Jules [*Joseph Mathieu*], a new copper compound of glycine, A., i, 943.
Vinal, George W. See *George Augustus Hulett*.
Vinograd, Mariam. See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
Vischniac, Ch. See *A. Goris*.
Visher, John W. See *Clarence J. Hicks, jun.*
Vita, Nerina. See *E. Sernagiotto*.
Viterbi, E. See *Mario Amadori*.
Vladimirov, N. See *Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.

- Vlahută, Eugène**, preparation of peptone by decomposition of the cells of beer yeast and the rôle of this peptone in fermentation, A., i, 485.
the separation and determination of peptones by their solubility in methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., i, 602.
- Vlastelica, (Mlle.) Anna**, 2-methylthiophen, 5-iodo-2-methylthiophen, and 2-methylthiophen-5-aldehyde, A., i, 444.
- Voegtlin, Carl**, harmful effect of a vegetable diet, A., i, 188.
- Völtz, Wilhelm**, the nutrition balances of the crude materials and the products of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 756.
- Völtz, Wilhelm**, and **Waller Dietrich**, the rate of alcohol resorption in the organism of animals in cases where tolerance has been acquired and not acquired, and on the share of alcohol in the total metabolism, A., i, 187.
- Vogel, Rudolf**, cerium-magnesium alloys, A., ii, 347.
- Vogt, Thorolf**, the fluorite-yttrifluorite group, A., ii, 356.
- Voht, G.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Voigt, J.**, the distribution and fate of colloidal silver in the mammalian body, III., A., i, 350.
- Voigt, Kurt**, validity of the rule connecting colour with degree of dispersity, A., ii, 198.
- Voisenet, E.**, heats of formation of acetaldehyde and metacetaldehyde, A., ii, 227.
- Vollgraff, J. A.** See **Willem Paulinus Jorissen**.
- Volmer, M.**, photochemical sensitiveness and photoelectric conductivity, A., ii, 813.
- Volmer, M.** See also **Max Le Blanc**.
- Volquartz, Hans.** See **Otto Mumm**.
- Vonderwahl, Ernst.** See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Voogt, J. G. de.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Vosburgh, Isabelle.** See **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Voskresenski, B. I.** See **Vladimir Vasilevitch Tschelinev**.
- Vosmaer, A.**, the periodic system and periodicity in properties, A., ii, 249.
a chlorine generator, A., ii, 550.
- Votoček, Emil**, and **Jan Burda**, nitration of the anilides of halogen-substituted acids, A., i, 662.
- Votoček, Emil**, and **J. Cervený**, epifucose, A., i, 503.
- Vries, Henri Johan Frederik de.** See **Alida Huizinga**.

W.

- Waehlert, M.**, copper, nickel, and cobalt alloys, A., ii, 635.
- Waele, A. de**, occurrence of chlorine in coal, A., ii, 343.
- Waentig, Percy**, and **W. Gierisch**, chemical nature of catalase, A., i, 727.
- Waentig, Percy**, and **Otto Steche**, enzymic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, V., A., i, 325.
- Wagner, Hans.** See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Wagner, K.** See **Ernst von Meyer**.
- Wagner, Richard**, benzene bacteria, A., i, 628.
- Wakeman, Alfred John.** See **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Walbaum, Paul.** See **Martin Freund**.
- Waldmann, Edm.**, 2,4-dinitrophenylglycine, A., i, 180.
- Waliaschko, Nicolai A.**, absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives. III. Benzantialdoxime and benzsynaldoxime, A., ii, 398.
- Waliaschko, Nicolai A.**, and (Mlle.) **M. V. Boltina**, absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives. V. Dialdehyde, dinitro-, and aldehydonitro-benzenes, A., ii, 393.
absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives. VI. Tautomerism of acetanilide, A., ii, 395.
absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives. VII. Mono- and di-acetoxybenzenes, phenylenediamines, and their diacetyl derivatives, and certain ω -derivatives of toluene, A., ii, 396.
- Walker, Herbert S.**, direct and invert polarisation of pure sucrose, A., ii, 290.
- Walker, (Miss) Nellie.** See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Wallach, Otto** [with **Paul Fry**, **Heinrich Gröppel**, and **Paul Schulze**], terpenes and etheral oils. CXVIII. Transformation products of methylheptanone and allied compounds, A., i, 497.
- Wallach, Otto** [with **Walther Lohse**], terpenes and etheral oils. CXVII. Isomerism in the thujamenthone series, A., i, 423.
- Wallach, Otto** [with **Johannes Rechenberg**, and **Fritz Riesener**], terpenes and etheral oils. CXIX. Conversion of trimethylethylene [β -methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butylene] into trimethylcyclopentenone, A., i, 499.

- Wallasch, H.** See *Walter Adolf Roth*.
- Wallenreuter, R.** See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Wallerant, Frédéric** [*Félic Auguste*], some crystallographic properties of aniline nitrate, A., i, 1053.
- Walsley, H. P., and Walter Makower**, the magnetic deflexion of the recoil stream from radium-A, A., ii, 79.
- Walpole, George Stanley**, Hermann's phenomenon, A., ii, 41.
regulator mixtures, recent indicators, etc., A., ii, 61.
counter-diffusion in aqueous solution, A., ii, 320.
collodion membranes for ultra-filtration and pressure dialysis, A., ii, 549.
- Walpole, George Stanley.** See also *Alexander Thomas Glenny*.
- Waltenburg, R. G.** See *George Kimball Burgess*.
- Walters, E. H.**, presence of proteoses and peptones in soils, A., i, 1092.
- Walters, E. H.** See also *Edmund C. Shorey*.
- Walther, [Ernst Richard Heinrich]** *Reinhold (Freiherr) von*, orthoformic esters as alkylating agents, A., i, 232.
production of pierates of alkylpyridinium and analogous bases, A., i, 836.
production of pierates of ethylpyridinium and analogous bases, A., i, 993.
solubility of glass in water, A., ii, 634.
- Walther, Reinhold von, and K. Demmel-meyer**, 6-chloro- and 6-bromo-*m*-cresol. II., A., i, 879.
- Walther, Reinhold von, and W. Zipper**, 6-chloro- and 6-bromo-*m*-cresol. I., A., i, 805.
- Walton, James Henri, jun.**, azotobacter and nitrogen fixation in Indian soils, A., i, 1039.
- Walton, James Henri, jun., and Roy C. Judd**, thermostat for low temperatures, A., ii, 12.
velocity of crystallisation of uncooled water, A., ii, 15.
- Waltuch, Rudolphine.** See *Ernst Zerner*.
- Warburg, Otto**, rôle of iron in the respiration of the egg of the sea-urchin; some oxidations which are accelerated by iron, A., i, 337.
- Ward, William Hillis.** See *Henry Jermain Maude Creighton*.
- Wardlaw, H. S. Halcro**, nature of the deposit obtained from milk by spinning in a centrifuge, A., i, 103.
the diffusible phosphorus of cow's milk, A., i, 103.
- Wardlaw, W.** See *John Armstrong Smythe*.
- Warnecke, G.** See *Ernst Mohr*.
- Warneford, Francis H. S.** See *Victor John Harding*.
- Warner, Charlotte E.**, the thermoprecipitin method in the diagnosis of bubonic plague in cadavers, A., i, 42.
- Warren, L. E.**, detection of emodin-bearing drugs in the presence of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 39.
new colour reaction for papaverine, A., ii, 807.
- Warrington, Arthur W.**, a formula for the calculation of the atomic weights, A., ii, 160.
- Wartenberg, H. von**, gaseous (inter)-metallic compounds, A., ii, 226.
- Waser, Ernst**, alterations in the composition of the blood and brain resulting from the chronic use of narcotics, A., i, 749.
- Washburn, Edward Wight, and Edward O. Heuse**, measurement of vapour pressure lowering by the air saturation method, A., ii, 84.
- Washburn, Edward Wight, and Earl B. Millard**, ionic hydration and transference numbers of caesium chloride, A., ii, 311.
- Washburn, Edward Wight, and John W. Read**, freezing-point solubility law for ideal solutions, A., ii, 738.
- Washington, Henry Stephens**, the analcite-basalts of Sardinia, A., ii, 275.
- Washington, Henry Stephens, and Herbert Eugene Merwin**, nephelite crystals from Monte Ferru, Sardinia, A., ii, 570.
- Wasicky, R.**, microchemistry of hydroxymethylanthraquinone; an enzyme which decomposes anthraginacide in rhubarb, A., i, 362.
a new very sensitive colour reaction for atropine, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine, A., ii, 710.
- Wasteneys, Harldolph.** See *Jacques Loeb*.
- Watanabe, Rinji, and Rempo Sassa**, composition of human urine during a two weeks' fast, A., i, 479.
- Waterman, H. J.**, importance of glycogen and starch as intermediate products in the transformations induced by certain organisms, A., i, 630.
- Watkins, Edwin D.**, compounds of cinchona alkaloids with metals and phosphoric acid, A., i, 580.
- Watson, Edwin Roy, and David B. Meek**, the nature of the vibrations causing the colour of dyes, T., 1567.

- Watson, Edwin Roy, Kumud Behari Sen, and Vishnu Ram Medhi**, conversion of the natural flavone colouring matters into pyranol dyes, *T.*, 1477; *A.*, i, 1069.
- Watson, Edwin Roy.** See also *Vishnu Ram Medhi*, and *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Watts, C. F.**, changes of iodine content of the thyroid gland following changes in the blood-flow, *A.*, i, 1030.
- Watts, William Marshall**, the principal series in the spectra of the alkali metals, *A.*, ii, 389.
- Weaver, E. R.**, qualitative test for water by the use of the acetylene-cuprous chloride reaction, *A.*, ii, 21.
- Weaver, E. R., and J. D. Edwards**, gas-washing apparatus with enclosed filter, *A.*, ii, 549.
apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in gas, *A.*, ii, 648.
- Weber, W.** See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Weberitsch, Siegfried R.** See *Anton Skrabal*.
- Wedderburn, A.**, reduction of copper oxide in alcohol vapour in reducing sugar estimations and copper analysis, *A.*, ii, 652.
- Wedekind, Edgar [Léon Waldemar Otto]**, the supposed activation of benzaldehyde by asymmetric induction with *d*-tartaric acid as presumed by E. Erlenmeyer, *A.*, i, 256.
santonin. XII. α -Tetrahydrosantoninide, *A.*, i, 553.
santonin. XIII. Oxidation of δ -hydroxysantonin to santononic acid, *A.*, i, 705.
- Wedekind, Edgar, and C. Horst**, the magnetisability of the oxides of manganese, chromium, uranium, molybdenum, and tungsten, *A.*, ii, 140.
- Weed, Lewis Hill, and Harvey Cushing**, the effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of cerebrospinal fluid (choroidorrhoea), *A.*, i, 102.
- Weerman, Rudolf Adriaan**, action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of α -hydroxy-acids; a new method for the degradation of sugars, *A.*, i, 387.
- Wegner, Friedrich.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, theory of reactions occurring in stages, particularly of the formation and saponification of esters of dicarboxylic acids, *A.*, ii, 621.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Walter von Amann**, hydrolysis of esters, particularly the ethyl phthalates, by alkalis, *A.*, ii, 757.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Walter von Amann**, kinetics of the reactions occurring with phthalic acid and its esters in aqueous-alcoholic hydrogen chloride solution, *A.*, ii, 757.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Alice Joachimowitz**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXVIII. *o*-Carboxyphenylthiolacetic acid, *A.*, i, 687.
- Wehmer, Carl**, degradation of wood by fungi, *A.*, i, 197.
- Weibull, Mats**, variation in the nitrate content of the soils in Scania, Sweden, *A.*, i, 51.
- Weichsefelder, Th.** See *Wilhelm Schlenk*.
- Weigert, Fritz**, disturbances in photochemical gas reactions, *A.*, ii, 813.
- Weigert, Fritz, and Hans Böhm**, photochemical reactions in mixtures of ozone and hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 812.
- Weimarn, Petr Petrovitch von**, degree and character of the radioactivity of the Kuvaka Spring of the Nishnelomovski District of the Penzenski Government, *A.*, ii, 306.
contractive and expansive volume- and surface-energy, physico-chemical properties and thermal condition of matter: frequency of vibration of the atoms in elements and their compounds and Mendeléev's periodic law, *A.*, ii, 411.
graphic representation of the relation between atomic weights and the velocity of movement of the atoms of elements at their melting points: direct conclusions concerning the natural system of the elements, *A.*, ii, 545.
- Wein, L.** See *G. Schütz*.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Wilhelm Denzel**, catechol compounds of aluminium and of magnesium, and a pyrogallol-iron compound, *A.*, i, 232.
compounds of catechol and phenol with alkaline or alkaline earth salts of various acids, *A.*, i, 526.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Hermann Neff**, iron compounds of phenols. VII. Compounds of eugenol and vanillin with iron, *A.*, i, 397.
- Weir, Henry Bright.** See *Hugh Maclean*.
- Weiser, Harry B.** See *Wilder Dwight Bancroft*.
- Weiss, Pierre, and (Miss) E. D. Bruins**, magnetic susceptibility and the number of magnetons of nickel in solutions of nickel salts, *A.*, ii, 737.

- Weiss, Pierre**, and (Miss) **C. A. Frankamp**, magneto-chemical researches on ferrous salts in solution, A., ii, 737.
- Weiss, R.** See **Rudolf Lesser**.
- Weissenberger, Georg**, the equilibrium $\text{BaCO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 260.
distribution of radio-elements in rocks. II. Spring deposits, A., ii, 305.
- Weissenberger, Georg**. See also **Max Bamberger**.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf**, isoquinoline in coal tar, A., i, 302.
- Weitz, H.**, preparation of boroformates, A., i, 657.
- Weizmann, Charles**. See **John Bradshaw**, and **Maurice Copisarow**.
- Welde, Ernst**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Welker, William H.**, disturbing factor in Barfoed's test, A., ii, 802.
- Welker, William H.** See also **Grover Tracy**.
- Wellcome, Henry S.**, and **Frank Lee Pyman**, [aminophenylselenic acid, etc.], A., i, 10.
- Wells, J. J.**, and **J. E. Sutton, jun.**, blood-counts in frog, turtle, and twelve mammals, A., i, 1077.
- Wells, Roger Clark**, solubility of magnesium carbonate in natural waters, A., ii, 562.
- Welsh, T. W. B.**, anhydrous hydrazine. II. Electrolysis of a solution of sodium hydrazide in anhydrous hydrazine, A., ii, 256.
- Welsh, T. W. B.**, and **H. J. Broderson**, anhydrous hydrazine. III. Anhydrous hydrazine as a solvent, A., ii, 337.
anhydrous hydrazine. IV. Chemical reactions in anhydrous hydrazine, A., ii, 337.
- Wempe, Georg**, a pipette for gas analyses which permits a circulation of the reagent within the pipette, A., ii, 364.
new ammonia distillation flask, A., ii, 367.
- Wensink, D. W.** (Miss). See **Pieter van Romburgh**.
- Wentzki, O.**, theory of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 335.
- Wenzel, Franz** [and **Leo Bellak**], steric hindrance of chemical reactions. III. Chloromethylene dibenzoate, A., i, 534.
- Wenzel, Franz** [and **Gustav Brada**], steric hindrance of chemical reactions. IV. Di- ψ -cumylmethane, A., i, 514.
- Wenzel, Franz** [with **Hans Hellmann**], steric hindrance of chemical reactions. I. Mesityl compounds, A., i, 541.
- Wenzel, Franz** [with **Richard Kugel**], steric hindrance of chemical reactions. II. Dimesityl compounds, A., i, 514.
- Wenzel, Franz** [and **Franz Wobisch**], steric hindrance of chemical reactions. V. Di- ψ -cumyl ketone, A., i, 561.
- Wereide, Th.**, Soret's phenomenon, A., ii, 150.
diffusion of a solution of variable concentration and temperature, A., ii, 151.
- Werner, Alfred**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. XII. Optical activity of carbon-free compounds, A., ii, 264.
- Werner, Alfred** [with **W. J. Bowis, A. Hoblik, H. Schwarz**, and **H. Surber**], metallic compounds containing oxalocomplexes. II. Dioxalo-compounds, A., i, 375.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, constitution of carbamides. II. Relation of cyanamide to urea; constitution of cyanamide and the mechanism of its polymerisation, T., 715; A., i, 784.
- Werwerinke, J.** See **B. Kühn**.
- Wesson, L. G.**, optical rotatory power and chemical constitution, A., ii, 3.
- West, Augustus Price**, analysis and composition of red lead, A., ii, 581.
- Westerlund, A.**, iodosuccinic acids, A., i, 771.
- Westgren, Arne**, determination of the diffusion, the velocity of precipitation, and the sedimentation equilibrium of the particles of selenium and gold sols, A., ii, 152.
- Weston, Frank Edwin**, the preparation of ethyl bromide, T., 1489; A., i, 1049.
- Westphalen, Theodor**, cholesterol. XXII. The action of perbenzoic acid on cholesterol, A., i, 884.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See **David Trevor Jones**.
- Wheeler, W. C.** See **Frank Wigglesworth Clarke**.
- Wheldale, (Miss) Muriel**, and **Harold Llewelyn Bassett**, a supposed synthesis of anthocyanin, A., i, 25.
- Wherry, Edgar T.**, wolframite, beraunite, and axinite, A., ii, 272.
- White, Gerald Noel**. See **John Norman Collie**.
- Whitmore, F. C.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Whyte, Samuel**, the microchemistry of corrosion. III. The $\alpha\beta$ -alloys of copper and zinc, A., ii, 689.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**, the velocity of nitration of benzene and some of its derivatives, A., ii, 680.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**. See also **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.

- Wichmann, A.**, phosphorite of the Isle of Ajawi, A., ii, 785.
- Widdows, (Miss) Sibyl Taite.** See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Widmer, Robert**, action of diuretics of the methylxanthine group on healthy persons on various diets, A., i, 482.
- Widmann, Edward.** See *Andreas Lipp*.
- Wiegner, Georg**, the variation of certain physical properties of cow's milk with the subdivision of its disperse phases, A., i, 348.
the chemical or physical nature of the colloidal hydrous aluminium silicates, A., ii, 264.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, triphenylmethyl, A., i, 796.
ditertiary hydrazines. XIX. A new contribution to the knowledge of bivalent nitrogen, A., i, 848.
- Wieland, Heinrich** [with *B. Heinemann*, and *Arno Reverdy*], the intermediate occurrence of free radicals in chemical reactions; the decomposition of aromatic hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 850.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Arno Reverdy*, aromatic hydrazines. XX. The dissociation of triphenylhydrazine, A., i, 851.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Alexander Roseen*, the Grignard reaction with nitroso-compounds, A., i, 797.
- Wienerberger, A.** See *Jacques Pollak*.
- Wieten, J. H.** See *Willem Paulinus Jorissen*.
- Wikoff, Alan G.** See *Louis J. Curtman*.
- Wildman, A. E.** See *Lambert Thorp*.
- Wilke, Karl.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Wilks, William Arthur Reginald**, estimation of methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, A. ii, 589.
- Will, H.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Williams, Arthur G.** See *William Jay Hale*.
- Williams, Bruce.** See *Howard Sprague Reed*.
- Williams, Howell**, analysis of turbadium bronze, A., ii, 799.
- Williams, R. R.** See *Harry Drake Gibbs*.
- Williamson, Robert**, obituary notice of, T., 590.
- Willing, A.** See *Wilhelm Strecker*.
- Willis, L. G.** See *W. H. McIntyre*.
- Willson, Francis**, and *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*, conversion of aromatic sulphonic acids into phenols, A., i, 232.
- Willstätter, Richard** [*Martin*], chlorophyll, A., i, 84.
a lecture on vegetable colouring matters, A., i, 289.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Elmer Keiser Bolton*, anthocyanins. IV. Colouring matter of the scarlet pelargonium, A., i, 283.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Heinrich Mallison*, anthocyanins. III. Colouring matter of the whortleberry, A., i, 282.
anthocyanins. X. Variations in the colours of flowers, A., i, 289.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Karl Martin*, anthocyanins. VII. Colouring matter of the hollyhock, A., i, 287.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Walter Mieg*, anthocyanins. V. Anthocyanin in the larkspur, A., i, 284.
anthocyanins. VIII. Colouring matter of the wild mallow, A., i, 287.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Thomas Joseph Nolan*, anthocyanins. II. Colouring matter of the rose, A., i, 282.
anthocyanins. IX. Colouring matter of the peony, A., i, 288.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Eugen Sonnenfeld*, oxidation catalysis. II. The behaviour of unsaturated compounds towards phosphorus and oxygen, A., i, 326.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Alvin Sawyer Wheeler*, the isomerism of the hydrojuglones, A., i, 268.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Ernst H. Zollinger*, anthocyanins. VI. Colouring matter of the grape and of the bilberry, A., i, 285.
- Wilms, O.**, and *P. Fischbach*, estimation of vanadium in ferro-vanadium and steel, A., ii, 70.
- Wilschke, A.**, fluorescence of the components of chlorophyll, A., i, 829.
- Wilsdon, Bernard Howell**, and *Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*, rate of hydration of camphoric anhydride, T., 679; A., ii, 436.
- Wilson, (Miss) A.**, changes in the soil brought about by heating, A., i, 1090.
- Wilson, D. Wright**, *Thornton Stearns*, and *J. H. Janney, jun.*, the effect of administration of acid on parathyroid tetany, A., i, 626.
- Wilson, Ernest D.** See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Wilson, (Miss) Edith Gertrude.** See *William Ringrose Gelston Atkins*.
- Wilson, Forsyth James**, and *Alfred Archibald Boon*, elimination of bromine from dibromoanisylideneacetophenone, A., i, 413.
- Winawer, B.**, adsorption of very hard X-rays, A., ii, 202.

- Windaus, Adolf, and Leo Hermanns**, cymarin, the active constituent of *Apocynum cannabinum*, A., i, 703.
the relationship of cymarin to other heart poisons of the vegetable kingdom, A., i, 704.
- Windaus, Adolf, and L. Krellwitz**, colchicine. III., A., i, 708.
- Windaus, Adolf, and C. Resau**, cholesterol. XX. Oxidation of cholesteryl acetate with chromic acid, A., i, 677.
- Windaus, Adolf, and Cl. Uibrig**, cholesterol. XXI. Coprosterol, A., i, 678.
- Windaus, Adolf, and Arthur Ullrich**, action of zinc hydroxide and ammonia on rhamnose, A., i, 308.
- Windisch, Wilhelm, and K. ten Doornkaat Koolman**, free and combined organic acids in worts and beer, A., i, 647.
- Winfield, George**, the fate of fatty acids in the survival processes of muscle, A., i, 479.
- Winge, O.** See **J. Schmidt**.
- Wingten, Robert**, the density and refraction of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 751.
- Winkler, H.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, further use of the boric acid method, A., ii, 172.
water analysis, A., ii, 173.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 277.
estimation of free carbon dioxide in drinking water, A., ii, 281.
estimation of the reducing power of natural waters, A., ii, 287.
estimation of ammonia by the boric acid method, A., ii, 367.
estimation of silicic acid in natural waters, A., ii, 373.
detection and estimation of copper in potable water, A., ii, 376.
apparatus for the estimation of dissolved air in water, A., ii, 792.
detection of free carbon dioxide (in water), A., ii, 795.
preparation of normal hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 647.
- Winterstein, Hans**, the physico-chemical regulation of respiration, A., i, 1021.
narcosis. III. Narcosis and asphyxiation, A., i, 1036.
- Winther, Hans Christian**, theoretical photochemistry, 1909-1913, A., ii, 199.
- Winther, Hans Christian, and H. Oxholt-Howe**, the sensitiveness to light of ferric salts, A., ii, 200.
- Wippelmann, W.** See **Adolf Sieverts**.
- Wishart, Mary B.**, animal calorimetry. IX. The influence of meat ingestion on the amino-acid content of blood and muscle, A., i, 612.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm, and Alfred Fehrlé**, preparation of 9-benzoylfluorene, A., i, 1064.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm** [with **Funke, Liebold, and Alfred Fehrlé**], $\alpha\delta$ -bisdi-phenylene- $\Delta\alpha\gamma$ -butadiene, A., i, 519.
- Wisselingh, C. van**, application of reactions used in organic chemistry to phytomicrochemical investigations, A., ii, 846.
- Wissell, L. von, and Franz Küspert**, comparison of methods for the estimation of copper in commercial copper sulphate (containing iron), A., ii, 376.
- Wissmüller, M.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Withers, John Charles.** See **Henry Rondel Le Sueur**.
- Withers, William Alphonso, and Alex. L. Feild**, conductivity study of the reaction between calcium nitrate and dipotassium hydrogen phosphate in dilute solution, A., ii, 451.
- Witt, Joshua C.** See **Marks Neidle**.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus**, the naphthalenemonosulphonic acids, A., i, 515.
behaviour of phenols with unsaturated side-chains towards ozone, A., i, 525.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus, and Otto Braun**, transformations in the group of the acetylnaphthols [hydroxynaphthyl methyl ketones], A., i, 414.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus, and H. Truttwin**, rearrangements with arylamides of *m*-nitrobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 228.
- Witte, Rudolf**, structure of the ultra-violet absorption spectra of benzene and its mono-substituted derivatives, A., ii, 500.
- Wittka, Fr.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Witzemann, Edgar John**, new method of preparation and some interesting transformations of colloidal manganese dioxide, A., ii, 461.
- Wobisch, Franz.** See **Franz Wenzel**.
- Wohack, Franz**, estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 589.
- Wohl, Alfred, and Fr. Momber**, *d*- and *l*-glyceraldehyde, A., i, 216.
- Wohlgemuth, Henri**, syntheses by means of mixed organometallic derivatives of zinc; γ -chloroketones and transformation products, A., i, 116, 164, 559.
- Wojtkiewicz, A.**, bacteriological investigations of soils, A., i, 483.

- Woker, (Mlle.) Gertrud**, identity of oxidation enzymes, A., i, 727.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**, estimation of non-protein nitrogen and urea-nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 75.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis, and Joseph Barcroft**, the metabolism of the salivary gland. I. The nitrogen metabolism of the resting gland, A., i, 68.
- Wolf, G.** See **Ekkehard Hailer**.
- Wolf, Ludwig**, reduction of phosphorus haloids. I. Action of mercury on phosphorus haloids; preparation of 100% red phosphorus, A., ii, 684.
- Wolff, Jules, and (Mlle.) Nadia Rouchelmann**, phenomena of oxidation and reduction with reference to the chromogens of plants, A., i, 632.
- the properties of a chromogen universally distributed in plants, A., i, 1048.
- Wolff, Ottomar**, a new method for determining the activity of diastase, A., ii, 296.
- measurement of the ferment action of yeast by means of the liquid interferometer, A., ii, 387.
- Wolff, S.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Wolff, W.**, estimation of blood-sugar in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 653.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, preparation of halogen-alkyl esters of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 61.
- preparation of halogen-alkyl esters of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acids, A., i, 62.
- preparation of acetylsalicyl [o-acetoxybenzoyl] chloride, A., i, 401.
- preparation of the [salicylic and *o*-acetoxybenzoic] esters of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., i, 720.
- Wood, A. B.**, the volatility of thorium-*D*; relative β -activities of thorium-*C* and -*D*, A., ii, 5.
- velocities of the α -particles from thorium active deposit, A., ii, 814.
- Wood, A. B., and A. I. Steven**, an investigation of the photographic effect of recoil atoms, A., ii, 403.
- Wood, Henry.** See **George Senter**.
- Wood, Wilson G.** See **Alfred Newton Richards**.
- Woodman, Herbert Ernest.** See **Julius Berend Cohen, and Harold Ward Dudley**.
- Woodyatt, Rollin Turner**, theory of diabetes. IV. Parallelism between the effects of the pancreas and those of metallic hydroxides on sugars, A., i, 193.
- action of *dl*-glyceraldehyde, A., i, 627.
- Woodyatt, Rollin Turner.** See also **W. D. Sansum**.
- Woolley, V. J.** See **John Mellanby**.
- Wren, Henry, and Charles James Still**, configuration of the stereoisomeric diphenylsuccinic acids, T., 444; A., i, 406.
- studies in the phenylsuccinic acid series. II. Some derivatives of the optically active diphenylsuccinic acids, T., 1449; A., i, 1061.
- Wrenshall, Richard.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Wright, Frederic Eugene.** See **William Francis Hillebrand, C. E. van Orstrand, and George Atwater Rankin**.
- Wright, H.** See **A. Cottrell**.
- Wright, Robert**, vapour-pressure investigations of the fusion products of iodine with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, T., 1527.
- Wright, Robert.** See also **W. McHutchinson**.
- Wülfing, Ernst A., and Leopold Oppenheimer**, cordierite, A., ii, 644.
- Wüst, Friedrich, and R. Stotz**, the influence of phosphorus on the properties of grey cast iron, A., ii, 690.
- Wüstner, Hermann**, diffusion and absorption of hydrogen in quartz glass, A., ii, 319.
- Wunder, Max, and Octavien Lascar**, modification of Kjeldahl's method for the estimation of nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 65.
- Wunderlich.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Wunderlich, Paul.** See **Gustav Heller**.

Y.

- Yagi, S., and M. Kuroda**, saline diuresis, A., i, 480.
- Young, Alexander W.**, action of drugs on the isolated small intestine, A., i, 190.
- Young, Charles O.** See **Alan R. Albright**.

Z.

- Zänker, Waldemar, and E. Färber**, formation of free sulphuric acid from sulphur, A., ii, 554.
- Zahn, Kurt**, the fate of papaverine in the animal organism, A., i, 352.
- Zaleski, A., and N. A. Elmanovitsch**, absorption of chlorine by water as an index of quality. I., A., ii, 479.

- Zaleski, W.**, oxidation of alcohol by seedlings, A., i, 630.
the carboxylases of plants, A., i, 760.
- Zaleski, W.**, and **W. Israillsky**, protein synthesis in yeast, A., i, 755.
- Zaleski, W.**, and **D. Pjukow**, selection of nitrogen compounds by *Aspergillus*, A., i, 756.
- Zaleski, W.**, and **W. Schataloff**, protein changes in yeast. II. The influence of the medium on protein degradation, A., i, 629.
- Zalkind, J. S.**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on acetylene derivatives, A., i, 367.
action of magnesium on esters of bromosuccinic acid, A., i, 378.
hydrolysis of esters by activated magnesium and the etherate of magnesium iodide, A., i, 401.
- Zalkind, J. S.**, and **N. K. Bystrjakov**, union of hydrogen with acetylenic derivatives. V. Hydrogenation of tetraethylbutinenediol [$\gamma\gamma$ -diethyl- $\Delta\delta$ -octinene- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol], A., i, 640.
- Zalkind, J. S.**, and **K. V. Kvapischevski**, union of hydrogen with acetylenic derivatives. IV. Hydrogenation of diphenyldimethylbutinenediol [$\beta\epsilon$ -diphenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -hexinene- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol], A., i, 641.
- Zalkind, J. S.**, and **P. V. Pischtschikov**, velocity of hydrogenation of tetramethylbutinenediol in presence of colloidal palladium and in various solvents, A., ii, 435.
- Zalkind, J. S.**, and **A. A. Schmidt**, action of magnesium on esters of halogen-substituted aromatic acids, A., i, 407.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, observations on the chemical composition of certain minerals, A., ii, 570.
- Zanda, Giovanni Battista**, physiological action of guanazole and certain derivatives and their behaviour in the organism, A., i, 748.
- Zappi, Enrique V.**, simplified representation of cyclic compounds, A., i, 9.
action of metals on the chlorides of carbon, A., i, 114.
a spongy modification of sodium amalgam, A., ii, 49.
preparation of chloroplatinic acid, and of the chlorides of gold and palladium, A., ii, 835.
preparation of potassium platinochloride, A., ii, 836.
- Zasedatelev, M.** See **Nicolai S. Kurakov**.
- Zazzaroni, A.** See **Maurizio Padoa**.
- Zeide, O. A.** See **Alexei E. Tschitschibabin**.
- Zeitschel, Otto**. See **Arnold Blumann**.
- Zelinka, Theodora**, vinyl ethyl alcohol [$\Delta\gamma$ -butenyl alcohol], A., i, 490.
- Zeller, Heinrich**, influence of fat and carbohydrate, in protein hunger, on nitrogen secretion, A., i, 736.
- Zeller, Heinrich**, and **Hans Straczewski**, influence of fat and carbohydrate with abstinence from protein on the secretion of neutral sulphur in the urine, A., i, 743.
- Zellner, Julius**, chemistry of the higher fungi, A., i, 1086.
- Zeltner, Joseph**. See **Neumann & Co.**
- Zeman, F. D.**, and **Paul Edward Howe**, the excretion of creatine during a fast, A., i, 623.
- Zeman, F. D.**, **Jerome Kohn**, and **Paul Edward Howe**, nitrogen metabolism of a man during non-protein and normal diet after a seven-day fast, A., i, 187.
variations in acidity of human urine during and after a seven day fast, A., i, 623.
- Zemplén, Géza**, gentiobiose, A., i, 119.
- Zemplén, Géza**, and **Eduard Desiderius László**, new derivatives of dextrose and cellobiose, A., i, 651.
- Zerewitinov, Th.**, pyridine as solvent in the estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds by means of magnesium methyl iodide. V, A., ii, 381.
- Zerner, Ernst**, structure of erythrin, A., i, 554.
- Zerner, Ernst**, and **Rudolfine Waltuch**, pentosuria, A., i, 650.
- Ziegel, Henry**, electrometric titrations, A., ii, 172.
- Ziegenspeck, Herm.**, composition of raphides of *Scilla maritima*, A., i, 759.
- Zieger, Rudolf**, the catalase of the lower animals, A., i, 622.
- Ziem, Max**. See **Ernst Deussen**.
- Zikes, Heinrich**, production of enzymes and its cause, A., i, 197.
- Zilva, Sylvester Solomon**, rate of inactivation by heat of peroxylase in milk, A., ii, 74.
- Zilva, Sylvester Solomon**. See also **Arthur Harden**.
- Zimmermann, Rudolf**. See **Max Siegfried**.
- Zimmermann, Willy**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Zinke, Theodor**, and **Fr. Krollpfeiffer**, dinitro- α -naphthylpyridinium chloride and its transformation products, A., i, 455.

- Zincke, Theodor**, and *Fr. Krollpfeiffer*, dinitro-*a*-naphthylisoquinolinium chloride and its transformation products, A., i, 456.
- Zincke, Theodor** [with *S. Lenhardt*], aryl chlorothiols. II., A., i, 398.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *H. Röse*, aryl chlorothiols. III. 3-Nitro-4-chlorothioltoluene, A., i, 234.
3-nitro-*p*-tolyl mercaptan, A., i, 236.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *J. Rappersberg*, 4-thiol-*a*-naphthol, A., i, 135.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *G. Siebert*, 2-aminophenyl mercaptan, A., i, 881.
- Zinsser, Hans**, *Charles C. Lieb*, and *James G. Dwyer*, the action of sodium chloride in the prevention of proteotoxin shock, A., i, 922.
- Zipper, W.** See *Reinhold von Walther*.
- Zollinger, Ernst H.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, the influence of the quantity of peptonising agent on the properties of hydrosols; hydrosol of stannic acid, A., ii, 430.
- Zsivny, Viktor**, modified Jannasch's bromine apparatus, A., ii, 276.
- Zuccari, Gino**, volumetric estimation of copper in its salts and in many of its alloys, A., ii, 68.
new method for the volumetric estimation of nickel, A., ii, 584.
- Zunz, Edgard**, digestion of the proteins of cooked meat in the dog. II., A., i, 473.
- Zunz, Edgard.** See also *Paul György*.
- Zwicker, Hermann.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Zwicky, E.** See *Carl Hartwich*.
- Zylstra, C. K.**, estimation of ash in bread containing sodium chloride, A., ii, 697.